# Thanos Salifoglou

## Curriculum Vitae and List of Publications



Aristotle University of Thessaloniki Department of Chemical Engineering THESSALONIKI

#### THANOS S. SALIFOGLOU

Byzantiou 25 Department of Chemical Engineering Thessaloniki 54352 Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

Greece Thessaloniki 54124

Telephone: +30-2310-944-432 Greece

Telephone: +30-2310-996-179

+30-2310-996-196

Fax: +30-2310-996-196

E-mail: salif@auth.gr

**EDUCATION** Ph.D., Bioinorganic Chemistry 12/1987

**The University of Michigan** Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA

B.Sc. in Chemistry, with honors 7/1982

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

Thessaloniki, Greece

ACADEMIC Professor 2008-present

RECORD Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

**RESEARCH** Thessaloniki, Greece

INTERESTS Head of the Laboratory of Inorganic Chemistry

and Chemistry of Advanced Materials

**Head of the Chemistry Division** 2013-2015

Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

**Director of the Graduate Program** 2008-2010

"Processes and Technology in Advanced Materials"

**Faculty of Engineering** 

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

Thessaloniki, Greece

#### **Current Research Interests**

• Inorganic-organic hybrid surface-modified (dendrimers, liposomes and silica) and magnetic nanoparticles capable of transport, selective and specific delivery of molecular probes to neuro-loci in the brain for imaging. Bioinorganic vanadium, titanium, chromium, and zinc compounds with physiological and biomimetic substrates, as potential pharmaceuticals of anticarcinogenic, neuroprotective, adipogenetic and insulin mimetic activity. Signal transduction and genetic biomarkers. Synthetic, spectroscopic, magnetic, structural and biological studies of vanadium and zinc species bearing physiological and biomimetic hydroxycarboxylic acids. Controlled release of synthetic or naturally encountered molecules from (macro)molecular cages relevant to metallodrug absorption and bio-

activity processes. (Multi)functional materials with applications (sensors) in Biomedical Engineering diagnostic medicine and (nano)technology.

- Design and development of technological approaches linked to metal-catalyzed oxidative damage of biological tissues. Oxidative stress in neurodegeneration. Development of selective chemosensors of essential and non-essential metal ions in relation to clinically pathological conditions in neurodegenerative diseases. Diagnostic molecular biomarkers in Mild Cognitive Impairment and Alzheimer's dementia.
- Carcinogenic metal ions in the transcriptional activation of signal transducing  $H_{\alpha}$ -Ras genes through DNA minisatellites in the human genome. Interactions of heavy metal and biotoxic metal ions with DNA minisatellites and consequences in the metallobiological pathways leading to carcinogenesis. Development of biomarker technologies correlating biotoxic metal ion-DNA minisatellite interactions with diagnosis (or even prognosis) of aberrant processes in signal transduction pathways.
- Biotoxic metal ions in the pathogenesis of neurodegenerative diseases (Alzheimer, etc.) and neoplasias (carcinogenesis). Linkage of soluble inorganic complex species (environmental metallotoxins) with processes involving interactions of biotoxic metal ions with defined cellular targets, structural speciation, bioavailability and etiopathogenetic biochemical reactivity. Development of (nano)molecular sensors and diagnostic tools for the immediate detection of early neurodegenerative events. Correlation of toxicity-neurodegeneration at the molecular level.
- Development of metallofluorimetric chemosensor technology for the selective detection and quantitative determination of metallotoxins and metallotoxin pollutants in environmental and biological fluids through the use of HPLC-PCD chromatography. Monitoring applications in environmental protection and metal ionic homeostasis at the cellular level.
- Surface-modified nanoparticles (dendrimers, liposomes and silica) in the selective separation and recovery of toxic and heavy metal ions from water resources in the environment. Fundamental structure-function correlations in nanoparticle physicochemical nature and reactivity supporting the development of technology management of metallotoxins in the environment.
- Synthesis of inorganic and inorganic-organic hybrid materials at low temperatures with specific chemical catalytic, physical structural and magnetic properties. Emphasis is given to the synthesis of single molecule magnets and chains as advanced materials at the nanotechnological level
- Natural antioxidants and pro-oxidant metal ionic materials in human nutrition.
   Mechanisms of pro-oxidant metals and antioxidant behavior of natural products through the use of experimental models in human physiology
- Design, synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterization of biomimetic inorganic complexes as minimal representations of the active site metalloclusters in metalloenzymes.
   Development of catalytic processes involving small molecule activation through the employment of low molecular mass metal-ionic materials

Associate Professor
Aristotle University of Thessaloniki
Thessaloniki, Greece

Associate Professor
University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece.

2002-2003

4ssistant Professor
University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece.

Research Scientist 1993 - 1995

**Massachusetts Institute of Technology**, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA

Comparative investigation of the effects of inorganic nutrients in the growth of the wild type methanotrophic bacteria *Methylococcus capsulatus* and *Methylosinus trichosporium*. Development of large scale growth of the wild type isotopically enriched (<sup>57</sup>Fe, <sup>54</sup>Fe) methanotrophic bacterium *Methylococcus capsulatus*. Investigation of biological activity, chemical and structural properties of substitutionally derivatized hydroxylase enzyme in *Methylococcus capsulatus*. Cloning and expression of methanotrophic bacterial genes in *E. coli*.

### **Special Scientific Staff**

1993

New England Medical Center/Tufts University, Boston,

Massachusetts, USA.

Investigation of the functional capabilities of  $H_{\alpha}$ -RAS gene minisatellites in human cell extracts. Instability of telomeric gene minisatellites and interactions with transcription factors in carcinogenesis. Phylogeny and functional implications of recombinatorial chi ( $\chi$ ) sequence signals in genes across the evolutionary spectrum of species.

Postdoctoral Associate 1990 - 1992

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge,

Massachusetts, USA

Development of high yield, high activity biochemical techniques for isolation and purification of the metalloenzyme enzyme methane monooxygenase (MMO). Development of protocols for large scale fermentations of the methanotrophic bacteria *Methylococcus capsulatus* and *Methylosinus trichosporium*. Cloning, DNA sequencing and expression of the alpha subunit of the MMO hydroxylase protein in *E. coli*. Design and development of large scale growth for recombinant *E. coli* organisms.

## **NATO Postdoctoral Research Associate**

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge,

Massachusetts, USA

New methods of high yield extraction, purification and spectroscopic/structural characterization of the cofactor of the molybdenum nitrogenase enzyme. Development of growth medium and protocols for high yield pilot plant fermentations of the nitrogen fixing bacterium *Azotobacter vinelandii*. Isolation, purification and characterization of the metalloenzyme nitrogenase and its protein components.

#### **Research Assistant**

1983 - 1987

1988 - 1990

The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor,

Michigan, USA

Design of stoichiometric and structural models of metal containing active sites of proteins and enzymes involved in biological electron transfer and catalysis. Synthesis, reactivity investigation, spectroscopic and X-ray structural characterization of inorganic heterometallic clusters as potential models for the active sites of metalloenzymes.

#### **Research Trainee**

Summer 1981

Max-Planck Institute for Radiation Chemistry,

Mülheim an der Ruhr, Germany

Mechanistic studies and reactivity exploration of organic compounds using  $\gamma$ -irradiation techniques.

## TECHNICAL SKILLS

Design, synthesis and physicochemical characterization techniques (UV/Visible, Fluorescence, FTIR, NMR of paramagnetic materials, heteronuclear NMR (solid state-solution) ESI-MS, UPLC-ESI-MS, GC, GC-MS, MALDI-MS, HPLC, HPLC-PCD, Electrochemistry, TGA, DSC) of inorganic and organometallic materials (employment of anaerobic techniques). Single crystal X-ray crystallographic techniques. Operation and maintenance of X-ray powder and single crystal X-ray diffractometers. Biophysical techniques (Mössbauer, EPR, EXAFS) as probes of active site metal centers in metalloenzymes. Biochemical techniques, biological assays, etc. for aerobic and anaerobic protein isolation, purification and characterization. PCR, DNA sequencing, cloning and expression of recombinant proteins, immunohistochemistry. Development of medium and protocols for microbial cell growth (aerobic and anaerobic bacteria). Large scale fermentations of recombinant E. coli. Operation and maintenance of fermentation facility. Purification of recombinant E. coli proteins.

## TEACHING EXPERIENCE

**Professor** 

2016 - 2017

Undergraduate Course Title: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Chemistry Laboratory I –

Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Biotechnology"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Gene Metallobiology and Engineering"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Environmental Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Industrial Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering <u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Ceramics"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Diploma Thesis"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "General and Inorganic Chemistry"

Hellenic Open University, Patras, Greece

"Methods and Study of Characterization of Materials"

Graduate Course Title: "Research Methodology"

**Graduate Program** 

"Processes and Technology in Advanced Materials"

Faculty of Engineering

Graduate Course Title: "Contemporary Methods of Synthesis and

Analysis of Bioactive Compounds and Applications"

**Graduate Program** 

Department of Chemical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering

**Graduate Course Title:** "Biomaterials"

**Graduate Program** 

Department of Chemical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering

and "Processes and Technology in Advanced Materials"

Faculty of Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

<u>Graduate Course Title:</u> "Metallo-Biological Processes in Health and the

Environment"

Department of Chemistry and Biology

West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

**Professor** 2015 - 2016

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Chemistry Laboratory I –

Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Biomaterials"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Gene Metallobiology and Engineering"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Environmental Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Diploma Thesis"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "General and Inorganic Chemistry"

Hellenic Open University, Patras, Greece

"Methods and Study of Characterization of Materials"

Graduate Course Title: "Research Methodology"

**Graduate Program** 

"Processes and Technology in Advanced Materials"

Faculty of Engineering

Graduate Course Title: "Contemporary Methods of Synthesis and

Analysis of Bioactive Compounds and Applications"

**Graduate Program** 

Department of Chemical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering

Graduate Course Title: "Biochemistry"

**Graduate Program** 

Department of Chemical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

<u>Graduate Course Title:</u> "Metallo-Biological Processes in Health and the Environment"

Department of Chemistry and Biology

West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

**Professor** 2014 - 2015

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Chemistry Laboratory I –

Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Biomaterials"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Gene Metallobiology and Engineering"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Environmental Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Diploma Thesis"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

Undergraduate Course Title: "General and Inorganic Chemistry"

Hellenic Open University, Patras, Greece

"Methods and Study of Characterization of Materials"

**Graduate Course Title:** "Advanced Biomaterials"

**Graduate Program** 

"Processes and Technology in Advanced Materials"

Faculty of Engineering

<u>Graduate Course Title:</u> "Metallo-Biological Processes in Health and the Environment"

Department of Chemistry and Biology

West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

**Professor** 2013 - 2014

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Chemistry Laboratory I –

Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Gene Metallobiology and Engineering"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Environmental Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Diploma Thesis"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "General and Inorganic Chemistry"

Hellenic Open University, Patras, Greece

Undergraduate Course Title: Antioxidant power in Food Engineering

Faculty of Food Processing Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine "King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara, Romania

<u>Graduate Course Title:</u> "Metallo-Biological Processes in Health and the Environment"

Department of Chemistry and Biology

West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

**Professor** 2012 – 2013

Undergraduate Course Title: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Chemistry Laboratory I –

Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Environmental Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Gene Metallobiology and Engineering"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Diploma Thesis"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "General and Inorganic Chemistry"

Hellenic Open University, Patras, Greece

Graduate Course Title:

"Methods and Study of Characterization of Materials"

**Graduate Program** 

"Processes and Technology in Advanced Materials"

Faculty of Engineering

<u>Graduate Course Title:</u> "Metallo-Biological Processes in Health and the Environment"

Department of Chemistry and Biology

West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

**Professor** 2011 - 2012

Undergraduate Course Title: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Chemistry Laboratory I –

Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Gene Metallobiology and Engineering"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Diploma Thesis"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "General and Inorganic Chemistry"

Hellenic Open University, Patras, Greece

**Graduate Course Title:** 

"Methods and Study of Characterization of Materials"

**Graduate Program** 

"Processes and Technology in Advanced Materials"

Faculty of Engineering

**Graduate Course Title:** 

"Biomaterials"

**Graduate Program** 

"Processes and Technology in Advanced Materials"

Faculty of Engineering

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

Continuing Education Course for Medical Professionals

"Diagnostics in Alzheimer's Dementia"

Panhellenic Institute of Neurodegenerative Diseases

Thessaloniki, Greece

Graduate Course Title: "Inorganic and Biological Chemistry"

Department of Chemistry and Biology

West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

**Professor** 2010 - 2011

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Chemistry Laboratory I –

Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Gene Metallobiology and Engineering"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Diploma Thesis"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "General and Inorganic Chemistry"

Hellenic Open University, Patras, Greece

Graduate Course Title:

"Methods and Study of Characterization of Materials"

**Graduate Program** 

"Processes and Technology in Advanced Materials"

Faculty of Engineering

**Graduate Course Title:** 

"Biomaterials"

**Graduate Program** 

"Processes and Technology in Advanced Materials"

Faculty of Engineering

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

Graduate Course Title: "Inorganic and Biological Chemistry"

Department of Chemistry and Biology

West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

**Professor** 2009 - 2010

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Chemistry Laboratory I –

Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Gene Metallobiology and Engineering"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Diploma Thesis"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "General and Inorganic Chemistry"

Hellenic Open University, Patras, Greece

Graduate Course Title:

"Methods and Study of Characterization of Materials"

Graduate Program

"Processes and Technology in Advanced Materials"

Faculty of Engineering

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

Graduate Course Title: "Inorganic and Biological Chemistry"

Department of Chemistry and Biology

West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

**Professor** 2008 - 2009

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Chemistry Laboratory I –

Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Gene Metallobiology and Engineering"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Diploma Thesis"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "General and Inorganic Chemistry"

Hellenic Open University, Patras, Greece

Graduate Course Title:

"Methods and Study of Characterization of Materials"

**Graduate Program** 

"Processes and Technology in Advanced Materials"

Faculty of Engineering

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

Graduate Course Title: "Inorganic and Biological Chemistry"

Department of Chemistry and Biology

West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

#### **Associate Professor**

2007 - 2008

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Chemistry Laboratory I –

Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Gene Metallobiology and Engineering"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Diploma Thesis"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "General and Inorganic Chemistry"

Hellenic Open University, Patras, Greece

Graduate Course Title:

"Bioinorganic Chemistry I" with emphasis on model

complexes in the active sites of non-heme iron-sulfur proteins,

and electron transfer in metallobiological systems

EPEAEK Graduate Program "Bioinorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemistry, U. of Ioannina, Ioannina, Greece

Graduate Course Title: "Inorganic and Biological Chemistry"

Department of Chemistry and Biology

West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

#### **Associate Professor**

2006 - 2007

Undergraduate Course Title: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Chemistry Laboratory I –

Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Gene Metallobiology and Engineering"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Diploma Thesis"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

Undergraduate Course Title: "General and Inorganic Chemistry"

Hellenic Open University, Patras, Greece

Graduate Course Title:

"Bioinorganic Chemistry I" with emphasis on model

complexes in the active sites of non-heme iron-sulfur proteins,

and electron transfer in metallobiological systems

EPEAEK Graduate Program "Bioinorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemistry, U. of Ioannina, Ioannina, Greece

Graduate Course Title: "Inorganic and Biological Chemistry"

Department of Chemistry and Biology

West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

#### **Associate Professor**

2005 - 2006

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry Laboratory I"

Department of Chemical Engineering

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry Laboratory II"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Diploma Thesis"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

Undergraduate Course Title: "General and Inorganic Chemistry"

Hellenic Open University, Patras, Greece

Graduate Course Title:

"Bioinorganic Chemistry I" with emphasis on model

complexes in the active sites of non-heme iron-sulfur proteins,

and electron transfer in metallobiological systems

EPEAEK Graduate Program "Bioinorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemistry, U. of Ioannina, Ioannina, Greece

Graduate Course Title: "Inorganic and Biological Chemistry"

Department of Chemistry and Biology

West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

#### **Associate Professor**

2004 - 2005

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Inorganic Chemistry Laboratory I"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Undergraduate Course Title: "Inorganic Chemistry Laboratory II"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

#### **Associate Professor**

2003 - 2004

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry Laboratory II"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle U. of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

Graduate Course Title:

"Advanced Spectroscopy" with emphasis in

X-ray crystallography.

EPEAEK Graduate Program "Isolation and Characterization of

Natural Products with Biological Activity"

Department of Chemistry, U. of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

#### **Associate Professor**

2002 - 2003

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry I"

**Graduate Course Title:** 

"Advanced Spectroscopy" with emphasis in

X-ray crystallography.

EPEAEK Graduate Program "Isolation and Characterization of

Natural Products with Biological Activity"

**Graduate/Elective Undergraduate Course Title:** 

"Metal Ions in Gene Regulation".

Department of Chemistry,  $U_{\boldsymbol{\cdot}}$  of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

**Graduate Course Title:** 

"Bioinorganic Chemistry I" with emphasis on model

complexes in the active sites of non-heme iron-sulfur proteins,

and electron transfer in metallobiological systems

EPEAEK Graduate Program "Bioinorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemistry, U. of Ioannina, Ioannina, Greece

#### **Assistant Professor/Associate Professor**

2001 - 2002

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry I"

**Graduate Course Title:** 

"Advanced Spectroscopy" with emphasis in X-ray crystallography.

EPEAEK Graduate Program "Isolation and Characterization of

Natural Products with Biological Activity"

Graduate/Elective Undergraduate Course Title:

"Metal Ions in Diagnostic and Therapeutic Medicine, and Pharmacology".

Department of Chemistry, U. of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

#### **Assistant Professor**

2000 - 2001

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry I"

**Graduate/Elective Undergraduate Course Title:** 

"Metal Ions in Medicine and Pharmacology".

Department of Chemistry, U. of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

Graduate Course Title:

"Bioinorganic Chemistry I" with emphasis on model

complexes in the active sites of non-heme iron-sulfur proteins,

and electron transfer in metallobiological systems

"Bioinorganic Chemistry II" with emphasis on the structure and function of heme and non-heme iron sulfur proteins and enzymes in biology

EPEAEK Graduate Program "Bioinorganic Chemistry"

Department of Chemistry, U. of Ioannina, Ioannina, Greece

#### **Assistant Professor**

1999 - 2000

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry I" <u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry II"

<u>Graduate/Elective Undergraduate Course Title:</u>

"Metal Ions in Pharmacology and Medical Diagnostics".

Graduate Course Title:

"Advanced Spectroscopy" with emphasis in X-ray crystallography.

EPEAEK Graduate program "Isolation and Characterization

of Natural Products with Biological Activity"

Department of Chemistry, U. of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Principles and Applications of Chemistry and Biology"

Department of Pedagogy, **U. of Crete**, Rethymnon, Greece Graduate Course Title:

"Bioinorganic Chemistry II" with emphasis on the structure and function of heme and non-heme iron sulfur proteins and enzymes in biology

EPEAEK Graduate Program "Bioinorganic Chemistry" Department of Chemistry, **U. of Ioannina**, Ioannina, Greece

#### **Assistant Professor**

1998 - 1999

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry I" <u>Graduate/Elective Undergraduate Course Title</u>:

"Metal Ions in Medicine and Pharmacology".

Department of Chemistry, **U. of Crete**, Heraklion, Greece <u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Principles and Applications of Chemistry and Biology"

Department of Pedagogy, U. of Crete, Rethymnon, Greece

#### **Assistant Professor**

1997 - 1998

<u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry I" <u>Graduate Course Title</u>: "Metal ions in Pharmacology and Diagnostic Medicine"

Department of Chemistry, **U. of Crete**, Heraklion, Greece <u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Principles and Applications of Chemistry and Biology"

Department of Pedagogy, U. of Crete, Rethymnon, Greece

#### **Assistant Professor**

1996 - 1997

**Undergraduate Course Title:** 

"Inorganic Chemistry of Transition Metal Complexes" Department of Chemistry, **U. of Crete**, Heraklion, Greece

#### **Assistant Professor**

1995 - 1996

<u>Graduate Course Title</u>: "Metal ions in Biological Systems" <u>Undergraduate Course Title</u>: "Inorganic Chemistry II. Mechanisms in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry" Department of Chemistry, **U. of Crete**, Heraklion, Greece

	Guest Lecturer & Instructor Course title: "Biotechnology and Fermentation", Departments of Chemistry and Chem. Engineering, M.I.T., Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA.	1990 - 1991
	Guest Lecturer  Course title: "Environmental Microbiology", Department of Civil Engineering, M.I.T., Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA	1991
	Guest Lecturer-Instructor Teaching undergraduate students and Industry Professionals, from interdisciplinary programs, the application of biochemical and analytical techniques in microbial fermentations. Departments of Chemistry and Chem. Engineering, M.I.T., Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA	1988 – 1990
	Research Assistant Synthetic, analytical and X-ray crystallographic techniques in the characterization of new materials. Department of Chemistry, The U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA	1985 - 1988
	Teaching Assistant Department of Chemistry, The University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, USA Taught and led General and Inorganic Chemistry Lab Sessions. Voluntarily held tutorial sessions in inorganic and general chemistry for undergraduate students.	1982 - 1983
ERASMUS TEACHING ACTIVITIES	Faculty of Food Processing Technology Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine "King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara Timisoara, Romania	2000-present
	Department of Chemistry and Biology West University of Timisoara Timisoara, Romania	2006-present
	Dept. of Applied Chemistry and Material Sciences  Polytechnic University of Bucharest  Bucharest, Romania	2006-2008
	Department of Chemistry University of Bucharest Bucharest, Romania	2013-present

	Department of Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry University of Szeged Szeged, Hungary	2002-2008
AWARDS AND	Representative of Greece in the Inorganic Chemistry Division of the <b>European Chemical Society (EuChemS)</b>	2016-present
DISTINCTIONS	1 <sup>st</sup> Award on the best unpublished work presented during the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Panhellenic Congress on Thoracic and Environmental Diseases November, 10-13, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece.	November 2016
	Editorial Board  Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry	2014-present
	Editorial Board International Journal of Molecular Sciences	2015-present
	Head of the Inorganic Chemistry thematic area <b>Hellenic Open University</b> , Patras, Greece	2016-present
	Elected Member of the Romanian Society of Cell Bio Timisoara, Romania	<b>logy</b> 2013
	Member of the Scientific Council National Institute of Research and Development for Electrochemistry and Condensed Matter (INCEMC) Timisoara, Romania	2012-present
	Diploma Gratitude Contribution to the Graduate School Program and the Erasmus initiative West University of Timisoara Timisoara, Romania	2012
	Honorary Professor of the Dept. of Applied Chemistry and Material Sciences  Polytechnic University of Bucharest, Romania	2006
	Elected Member of the International Advisory Committee International Symposium on Applied Bioinorganic Chemistry (ISABC)	ee 2009-present
	Member of the International Advisory Board European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry	2005-2010
	Adjunct Professor	2005-present

Faculty of Food Processing Technology

<b>Banat University</b> of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine Timisoara, Romania	
Adjunct Professor Faculty of Chemistry-Biology-Geography Postgraduate Studies Program West University of Timisoara Timisoara, Romania	2005-present
Greek Ministry of National Education and Religion Senior Fellowship Department of Chemistry University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary	2004
NATO Science Senior Fellowship Faculty of Food Processing Technology <b>Banat University</b> of Agricultural and Veterinary Medicine Timisoara, Romania	2003
Distinguished Service Award  Awarded by the Prefector of Pieria, Greece, for recognition of the Distinguished Academic Record and the promotion of higher education in Pieria.	2003
Greek Ministry of National Education and Religion Senior Fellowship Department of Chemistry University of Bergen, Bergen, Norway	2000
NATO Science Senior Fellowship Department of Chemistry Jozsef Attila University, Szeged, Hungary	1999, 2000
Exchange Fellowship of the Greek Ministry of National Education and Religion Department of Chemistry Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic	1999

NATO Postdoctoral Research Fellowship

Department of Chemistry,

Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA

Knoller Fellowship, Department of Chemistry

The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor

Michigan, USA

<b>The University of Michigan</b> Fellowship Rackham School of Graduate Studies, Ann Arbor Michigan, USA	5/1985 - 6/1985 5/1984 - 6/1984
Greek Government Academic Scholarship (I.K.Y. Award) awarded annually to undergraduate students at Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, for outstanding academic performance	1978 - 1982
Research Scholarship awarded by the German Academic Agency ( <b>D.A.A.D.</b> ) to individuals with demonstrated academic excellence	Summer 1981
<b>Stipend</b> awarded by the City Council and the Mayor of Katerini, Pieria, Greece, to undergraduate students for excellence in academic achievements	1981

### PUBLICATIONS AND PRESENTATIONS

See attached sheets.

### ACADEMIC COMMITTEE SERVICE

•	Reviewer for the ACS Journal of Inorganic Chemistry	1998-present
•	Reviewer for the ACS Journal JACS	1999-present
•	Reviewer for Analyst	2007-present
•	Reviewer for the African Journal of	
	Agricultural Research	2010-present
•	Reviewer for the African Journal of	
	Microbiology Research	2010-present
•	Reviewer for Applied Organometallic Chemistry	2010-present
•	Reviewer for the Arabian Journal of Chemistry	2015-present
•	Reviewer for the Australian Journal of Chemistry	2010-present
•	Reviewer for Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications	2003-present
•	Reviewer for Biomed Central Cancer	2013-present
•	Reviewer for Biomedical and Environmental Sciences	2014-present
•	Reviewer Biological Trace Element Research	2015-present
•	Reviewer for Cancer, Immunology and Immunotherapy	2015-present
•	Reviewer for Cell Death and Disease	2015-present
•	Reviewer for the Central European Journal of Medicine	2007-present
•	Reviewer for the Central European Journal of Chemistry	2009-present
•	Reviewer for Chemistry Central Journal	2015-present
•	Reviewer for the Chinese Journal of	
	Oceanology-Limnology	2013-present
•	Reviewer for the International Journal of	

	Environmental Analytical Chemistry	2012-present
•	Reviewer for the International Research Journal	
	of Pharmacy and Pharmacology	2012-present
•	Reviewer for the International Journal of	
	Environmental Analytical Chemistry	2012-present
•	Reviewer for the International Journal of	
	Molecular Sciences	2013-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of African Chemistry	2009-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Applied Phycology	2014-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry	2013-present
•	Reviewer for Chemistry: A European Journal	2004-present
•	Reviewer for Desalination and Water treatment	2008-present
•	Reviewer for Drug Delivery Letters	2013-present
•	Reviewer for the European J. of Inorganic Chemistry	2004-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal FEBS	2010-present
•	Reviewer for Food Chemistry	2005-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal Fresenius	2008-present
	Reviewer for Inorganica Chimica Acta	2003-present
•	_	-
•	Reviewer for Inorganic Chemistry Communications  Parisaver for the Journal of Assistant and Food Chamistry	2003-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry	2005-present
•	Reviewer for Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry	2011-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal Advances in RSC	2013-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Chromatography	2005-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Coordination Chemistry	2008-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Coordination Chemistry	
	and Applications	2008-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Fluorine Chemistry	2012-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal Food Chemistry	2005-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Coordination Chemistry Reviews	2001-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Environmental Science and Health	2013-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry	1998-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Materials Chemistry	2008-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Materials Science	2008-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Materials Science and Engineering	2010-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Medicinal Food	2008-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Molecular Structure	2004-present
•	Reviewer for Molecular Biochemistry	2012-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Nanoparticle Research	2015-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Physical Chemistry	2013-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Pure and Applied Chemistry	2008-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal Romanian Biotechnological Letters	2010-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Sol Gel Science and Technology	2006-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Solid State Chemistry	2003-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Solution Chemistry	2004-present
•	Reviewer for the Journal of Translational Medicine	2015-present
•	Reviewer for Lab on a Chip	2013-present
_	Reviewer for Materials Letters	-
•	Reviewel 101 Materials Letters	2009-present

•	Reviewer for Metallomics	2010-present
•	Reviewer for Molecular Biosystems	2007-present
•	Reviewer for Molecular Spectroscopy	2006-present
•	Reviewer for Monats Hefte der Chemie	2006-present
•	Reviewer for Nanoscale	2013-present
•	Reviewer for Neuropeptides	2015-present
•	Reviewer for the New Journal of Chemistry	2008-present
•	Reviewer for Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry	2007-present
•	Reviewer for Physical Chemistry and Chemical Physics	2008-present
•	Reviewer for Polyhedron	2005-present
•	Reviewer for Research on Chemical Intermediates	2013-present
•	Reviewer for the Royal Chemical Society	
	Chemical Communications	2001-present
•	Reviewer for Royal Chemical Society Dalton Transactions	2003-present
•	Reviewer for Soft Matter	2013-present
•	Reviewer for Spectroscopy Letters	2003-present
•	Reviewer for Synthesis and Reactivity in	
	Inorganic, Nano-metal and Metal-Organic Chemistry	2002-present
•	Reviewer for Synthesis and Reactivity Reviews	2002-present
•	Reviewer of Water Resource and Protection	2012-present
•	Reviewer for Talanta	2010-present
•	Reviewer for Zeitschrift fur Anorganische	
	und Allgemeine Chemie	2009-present

## **Reviewer for (Bio)technology Program Grants**

*	Reviewer and Rapporteur for Romanian National Authority	
	for Scientific Research and Innovation (UEFISCDI)	2015-present
*	Reviewer for Qatar National Research Fund (QNRF)	2015-present
*	Reviewer for ERA-Net ERAfrica programs	2012-present
*	Reviewer for OTKA (National Hungarian Grant Agency)	2014-present
*	Reviewer for EU SEE-ERA NET.PLUS programs	2010-present
*	Reviewer for SEE-ERA NET programs	2007-2008
*	Reviewer for Cyprus Institution of Research Promotion Programs	2008-present
*	Reviewer for State Scholarships Foundation (IKY)	2008-present
*	Reviewer for General Secretariat of Research and	
	Technology (GSRT) Research Programs in Greece	2002-present
*	Reviewer for Ministry of Education Research Programs	2002-present
*	Reviewer of Research Programs on Biotechnology	1999-2002
	Natural Environment Research Council (NERC) United Kingdom	

#### **Education and Research**

Education Research Center
 Cambridge Crystallographic Structural Database System.

 Scientific Advisor for the entire Community in Greece

## Service to the University Community

•	Elected to the seven-member Management Group of the Research Committee Aristotle University of Thessaloniki	2010-2013
•	Committee for the evaluation of Ph.D. and Post-Doctoral Researchers toward Fellowships of excellence Aristotle University of Thessaloniki	2007-2015
•	Bioethics Committee Aristotle University of Thessaloniki	2012-2015
•	Research Committee Aristotle University of Thessaloniki	2008-2015
•	Committee for the Evaluation and Quality Assurance of Studies	2011-present
•	Committee for Personnel Planning	2007-2012
•	Committee on Infrastructure Development, Maintenance and Security Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki	2005-present
•	Committee of Undergraduate and Graduate Studies Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki	2005-2014
•	Public Relations Committee Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki	2004-2005
•	Committee on Chemical and Occupational Safety in the School of Sciences Dept. of Chemistry, U. of Crete	1998-2003
•	Committee on Food Safety and Hygiene of the School of Science Dining Cafeteria Dept. of Chemistry, U. of Crete	1998-1999
•	Committee on the School of Sciences Space Hygiene Control Dept. of Chemistry, U. of Crete	1998-2003
•	Committee on Undergraduate Affairs Dept. of Chemistry, U. of Crete	1997-2000

	n Undergraduate and Graduate Libraries mistry, U. of Crete	1997-2003
of data from	the Center for Training and Distribution the Cambridge Crystallographic Structural stem in Greece.	1997-present
ADMINISTRATI	ON POSTS	
-	we of Greece in the Inorganic Chemistry e European Chemical Society (EuChemS)	2016-present
	norganic Chemistry Division en University ee	2016-present
Department of	ne Inorganic Chemistry Laboratory of Chemical Engineering versity of Thessaloniki Greece	2008-present
Department of	Chemistry Division of Chemical Engineering versity of Thessaloniki	2013-2015
Center of Inte	ne Administration Board erdisciplinary Research and Innovation versity of Thessaloniki	2013-2015
"Processes an School of En	versity of Thessaloniki	2008-2010
PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS	A Society of Biological Inorganic Chemistry (SBIC) Hellenic Scientists Association of Boston (HSAB) Association of Greek Chemists American Chemical Society	1997-present 1993-present 2004-present 1982-present
PERSONAL	Married. Languages: English, Greek and German.	

#### LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

- 1. Using Bacterial Concentration as Means of Dissipating Information through Chemotaxis S. Mavridopoulos, P. N., O. Tsave, I. Kavakiotis, A Salifoglou *Nano Communication Networks*, **2017**, in press.
- 2. Machine Learning and Data Mining Methods in Diabetes Research I. Kavakiotis, O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou, N. Maglaveras, I. Vlahavas, I. Chouvarda *Computational and Structural Biotechnology Journal*, 2017, 15, 104-116.
- 3. pH- and Ligand Structure-Specific Synthesis, Structure-Lattice Dimensionality and Spectroscopic Fingerprint in Novel Binary In(III)-Hydroxycarboxylic Acid Materials.
  E. Halevas, E. Chatzigeorgiou, S. Hatzispyrou, A. Hatzidimitriou, V. Psycharis, A. Salifoglou
  Polyhedron, 2017, 127, 420-431.
- 4. Research directives toward deciphering adverse outcome pathways induced by environmental metallotoxins
   D. A. Sarigiannis, A. Salifoglou
   Current Opinion in Chemical Engineering, 2016, 161-169.
- Systematic pH-Specific Synthesis and Structure Transformations in Binary-Ternary In(III)
   Assemblies with Hydroxycarboxylic DPOT and Aliphatic-Aromatic Chelators.
   E. Halevas, A. Hatzidimitriou, C. Gabriel, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou
   *Inorganic Chimica Acta*, 2016, 453, 667-680.
- 6. The adipogenic potential of Cr(III). A molecular approach exemplifying metal-induced enhancement of insulin mimesis in diabetes mellitus II
  O. Tsave, M.P. Yavropoulou, M. Kafantari, C. Gabriel, J.G. Yovos, A. Salifoglou
  J. Inorganic Biochemistry, 2016, 163, 323-331.
- Hybrid Catechin Silica Nanoparticle Influence on Cu(II) Toxicity and Morphological Lesions in Primary Neuronal Cells
   Halevas, C. M. Nday, A. Salifoglou
   Inorganic Biochemistry, 2016, 163, 240-249.
- 8. Interaction between Albumin and Pluronic F127 Block Copolymer Revealed by Global and Local Physicochemical Profiling M. V. Neacsu, I. Matei, M. Micutz, T. Staicu, A. Precupas, V. T. Popa, A. Salifoglou, and

M. V. Neacsu, I. Matei, M. Micutz, T. Staicu, A. Precupas, V. T. Popa, A. Salifoglou, and G. Ionita

The Journal of Physical Chemistry B, **2016**, 120(18), 4258-4267.

- **9.** Role of Vanadium in Cellular and Molecular Immunology. Association with Immune-Related Inflammation and Pharmaco-Toxicology Mechanisms.
  - O. Tsave, S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, M. P. Yavropoulou, J. G. Yovos, D. Anestakis, A. Tsepa, A. Salifoglou

Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity, 2016, 4013639, 1.

- **10.** In Vitro and Ex Vivo Vanadium Antitumor Activity in (TGF-β)-Induced EMT. Synergistic Activity with Carboplatin and Correlation with Tumor Metastasis in Cancer Patients.
  - S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, K. Domvri, P. Zarogoulidis, J. M. Carthy, D. Anestakis, A. Moustakas, A. Salifoglou

Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol., 2016, 74, 121–134.

**11.** A Simple and Rapid Method for Calixarene-Based Selective Extraction of Bioactive Molecules from Natural Products

A.-E. Segneanu, D. Damian, I. Hulka, I. Grozescu, A. Salifoglou *Amino Acids*, **2016**, *48*, 849–858.

- **12.** Structural–Spectrochemical Correlations of Variable Dimensionality Crystalline Metal–Organic Framework Materials in Hydrothermal Reactivity Patterns of Binary–Ternary Systems of Pb(II) with (a)Cyclic (Poly)carboxylate and Aromatic Chelator Ligands
  - C. Gabriel, A. A. Vangelis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, V. Psycharis, M. Zervou, M. Bertmer, and A. Salifoglou

Crystal Growth and Design, 2015, 15(11), 5310–5326.

- **13.** Structure-Specific Adipogenic Capacity of Novel, Well-defined Ternary Zn(II)-Schiff Base Materials. Biomolecular Correlations in Zinc-Induced Differentiation of 3T3-L1 Preadipocytes to Adipocytes.
  - O. Tsave, E. Halevas, M. P. Yavropoulou, A. Kosmidis Papadimitriou, J. G. Yovos, A. Hatzidimitriou, C. Gabriel, V. Psycharis, A. Salifoglou
  - J. Inorganic Biochemistry, 2015, 152, 123–137.
- **14.** Sol-Gel Encapsulation of Binary Zn(II) Compounds in Silica Nanoparticles. Structure-Activity Correlations in Hybrid Materials Targeting Zn(II) Antibacterial Use.
  - E. Halevas, C.M. Nday, E. Kaprara, V. Psycharis, C.P. Raptopoulou, G. Jackson, G. Litsardakis, A. Salifoglou
  - J. Inorganic Biochemistry, 2015, 151, 150-163.
- **15.** pH-Specific Crystalline Binary and Ternary Metal Organic Framework Materials of Pb(II) with (Di)Tricarboxylate Ligands and N,N'-Aromatic Chelators. Structure, Architecture-Lattice Dimensionality, and Electronic Spectroscopic Property Correlations.
  - C. Gabriel, P. Karakosta, A. A. Vangelis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, V. Psycharis, M. Bertmer, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

Crystal Growth and Design, 2015, 15(4), 1666–1682.

**16.** The chemistry and biology of vanadium compounds in cancer therapeutics E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

Coordination Chemistry Review, 2015, 301-302, 87-105.

- **17.** Design, Synthesis and Characterization of Novel Binary V(V)-Schiff Base Materials Linked with Insulin-Mimetic Vanadium-Induced Differentiation of 3T3-L1 Fibroblasts to Adipocytes. Structure-Function Correlations at the Molecular Level.
  - E. Halevas, O. Tsave, M. P. Yavropoulou, C. Gabriel, A. Hatzidimitriou, J. G. Yovos, V. Psycharis, A. Salifoglou
  - J. Inorganic Biochemistry, 2015, 147, 99-105.

- **18.** Mechanisms and Applications of Interleukins in Cancer Immunotherapy D. Anestakis, S. Petanidis, S. Kalyvas, C. M. Nday, O. Tsave, E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* **2015**, *16*, 1691-1710.
- 19. Novel pH-Specific Halide-Dependent Binary and Ternary Materials from Zr(IV)-Hydroxycarboxylic Acid-Aromatic Chelator Reactivity in Aqueous Media. Architecture-Lattice Dimensionality and Spectroscopic Fingerprint Correlations.

  E. Halevas, A. Karamelidou, A. Hatzidimitriou, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

E. Halevas, A. Karamelidou, A. Hatzidimitriou, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou *Eur. J. Inorg. Chemistry*, **2015**, *4*, 664-679.

- **20.** Quercetin Encapsulation in Modified Silica Nanoparticles. Potential Use Against Cu(II)-Induced Oxidative Stress in Neurodegeneration.
  - C. M. Nday, E. Halevas, G. E. Jackson, A. Salifoglou
  - J. Inorganic Biochemistry, 2014, 145, 51-64.
- **21.** Cationic Spin Probe Reporting on Thermal Denaturation and Complexation-Decomplexation on BSA and SDS. Potential Application in Protein Purification Processes.
  - I. Matei, A.M. Ariciu, M. V. Neascu, A. Collauto, A. Salifoglou, G. Ionita
  - J. Phys. Chem. B, 2014, 118, 11238-112352.
- **22.** Schiff base coordination flexibility toward binary cobalt and ternary zinc complex assemblies. The case of the hexadentate ligand N,N'-bis[(2-hydroxymethylbenzylidine amino)-propyl]-piperazine
  - C. Cretu, R. Tudose, L. Cseh, W. Linert, E. Halevas, A. Hatzidimitriou, O. Costisor, A. Salifoglou

Polyhedron, 2014, 85, 48-59.

- 23. Structure Lattice-Dimensionality and Spectroscopic Property Correlations in Novel Binary and Ternary Materials of Group 13 Elements with the  $\alpha$ -Hydroxycarboxylic Benzilic Acid and Phenanthroline.
  - E. Halevas, A. Hatzidimitriou, M. Bertmer, A. A. Vangelis, A. Antzara, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

Crystal Growth and Design, 2014, 14, 4041-4059.

- **24.** Heptanuclear Antiferromagnetic Fe(III)–D-(-)-Quinato Assemblies with an S = 3/2 Ground State. pH-Specific Synthetic Chemistry, Spectroscopic, Structural, and Magnetic Susceptibility Studies
  - M. Menelaou, E. Vournari, V. Psycharis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, V. Tangoulis, Y. Sanakis, C. Mateescu, and A. Salifoglou

Inorganic Chemistry, 2013, 52, 13849–13860.

- 25. Differential expression of IL-17, 22 and 23 in the progression of colorectal cancer in patients with K-ras mutation. Ras signal inhibition and crosstalk with GM-CSF and IFN- $\gamma$ .
  - S. Petanidis, D. Anestakis, M. Argyraki, M. Hadzopoulou-Cladaras, A. Salifoglou *PLoS ONE*, **2013**, *8*(9), e73616.
- **26.** Pseudosymmetry and pseudomerodry or nonmerohedral twinning for the known structure of diaquabis(quinolin-8-olato-κ(2)N,O)zinc(II).

- G. Varelas, A. Salifoglou, V. Psycharis *Acta Crystallographica C*, **2013**, *69*, 868-871.
- 27. Binary and Ternary Metal—Organic Hybrid Polymers in Aqueous Lead(II)—Dicarboxylic Acid—(Phen) Systems. The Influence of O- and S-Ligand Heteroatoms on the Assembly of Distinct Lattice Architecture, Dimensionality, and Spectroscopic Properties C. Gabriel, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, V. Psycharis, F. Gul-E-Noor, M. Bertmer, C. Mateescu, and A. Salifoglou

Crystal Growth & Design, 2013, 13, 2573–2589.

- 28. Binary Decavanadate-Betaine Composite Materials of Potential Anticarcinogenic Activity E. Kioseoglou, C. Gabriel, S. Petanidis, V. Psycharis, C.P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, and A. Salifoglou
  - Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie, **2013**, 639(8-9), 1407–1416.
- **29.** Aromatic Chelator-Specific Lattice Architecture and Dimensionality in Binary and Ternary Cu(II)-Organophosphonate Materials.
  - V. Georgantas, M. Menelaou, V. Psycharis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, V. Tangoulis, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry*, **2013**, *52*, 4963–4976.
- **30.** Manganese Oxychloride-Modified Hydrophobic Silica Targets Removal of Nitrates from Water
  - E. Halevas, A. Malakopoulos, A. Delimitis, V. Zaspalis, G. Litsardakis, A. Salifoglou *Water Air Soil Pollut.*, **2013**, 224, 1598-1610.
- **31.** Novel ternary vanadium-betaine-peroxido species suppresses H-ras and matrix metalloproteinase-2 expression by increasing reactive oxygen species-mediated apoptosis in cancer cells

Savvas Petanidis, Efrosini Kioseoglou, Margarita Hadzopoulou-Cladaras, Athanasios Salifoglou.

Cancer Letters, 2013, 335, 387-396.

- **32.** Cadmium Modulates H-ras Expression and Caspase-3 Apoptotic Cell Death in Breast Cancer Epithelial MCF-7 cells.
  - S. Petanidis, M. Hadzopoulou-Cladaras, A. Salifoglou *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, **2013**, *121*, 100–107
- **33.** pH-Specific synthesis, spectroscopic, structural and magnetic, and aqueous solution studies in the binary Cr(III)—quinato system
  - C. Mateescu, C. Gabriel, C.P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, V. Tangoulis, A. Salifoglou *Polyhedron*, **2013**, *52*, 598–609.
- **34.** EPR and Circular Dichroism Solution Studies on the Interactions of Bovine Serum Albumin with Ionic Surfactants and β-Cyclodextrin.
  - A. Rogozea, I. Matei, I.M. Turcu, G. Ionita, V.E. Sahini, A. Salifoglou
  - J. Phys. Chem. B. 2012, 116(49), 14245-14253.

- 35. pH-Specific Hydrothermal Synthesis of Binary and Ternary Pb(II)-(O,N)carboxylic Acid Metal Organic Framework Compounds. Correlation of Aqueous Solution Speciation and Variable Dimensionality Lattice Architecture and Spectroscopic Signatures.
  C. Gabriel, M. Perikli, C. P. Raptopoulou, V. Psycharis, A. Terzis, C. Mateescu, T. Jakusch, T. Kiss, M. Bertmer, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry*, 2012, 51, 9282–9296.
- **36.** In vitro Neurotoxic Fe(III) and Fe(III)-Chelator Activities in Rat Hippocampal Cultures. From Neurotoxicity to Neuroprotection aspects. Christiane M. Nday, Gensila Malollari, Savvas Petanidis, Athanasios Salifoglou *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, **2012**, *117*, 342-350.
- 37. pH-Specific Structural Speciation of the Ternary V(V)-Peroxo-Betaine System. A Chemical Reactivity-Structure Correlation C. Gabriel, E. Kioseoglou, J. Venetis, V. Psycharis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, G. Voyiatzis, M. Bertmer, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry*, 2012, 51, 6056–6069.
- **38.** Coordination Polymeric Materials in Binary and Ternary Cu(II)-Tetracarboxylate-Bipy Systems. Structure-Reactivity Correlation in Cu(II)-(O,N) 1D-3D Lattice Assemblies. M. Menelaou, N. Lalioti, V. Psycharis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, C. Mateesu, A. Salifoglou *Polyhedron*, **2012**, *40*, 134–144.
- 39. A unique dinuclear mixed oxo-peroxo V(V) complex in the structural speciation of the ternary V(V)-peroxo-citrate system. Potential Mechanistic and Structural Insight into the aqueous synthetic chemistry of dinuclear V(V)-citrate species with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.
  M. Kaliva, C. Gabriel, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, G. Voyiatzis, M. Zervou, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou
  Inorganic Chemistry, 2011, 50, 11423–11436.
- 40. 1D-3D Metal-Organic Lattice Assemblies through Chemical Reactivity and Metal-Assisted Ligand Transformations in Ternary Pb(II)-Phenanthroline-(Hydroxy)Dicarboxylic Acid Systems.
  C. Gabriel, C. P. Raptopoulou, V. Psycharis, A. Terzis, M. Zervou, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou
  - Crystal Growth and Design, 2011, 11, 382-395
- **41.** In Depth Investigation of the Synthesis, Structural, and Spectroscopic Characterization of a High pH Binary Co(II)-N,N-bis(phosphonomethyl)glycine Species. Association with Aqueous Speciation Studies of Binary Co(II)-(Carboxy)Phosphonate Systems.

  M. Menelaou, M. Daskalakis, A. Mateescu, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, C. Mateescu, V. Tangoulis, T. Jakusch, T. Kiss, A. Salifoglou *Polyhedron*, **2011**, *30*, 427-437.
- **42.** Hydrothermal Synthesis and Characterization of 2D M(II)-Quinate (M=Co,Zn) Metal-Organic Lattice Assemblies. Solid-State Solution Structure Correlation in M(II)-Hydroxycarboxylate Systems.

- M. Menelaou, A. Konstantopai, N. Lalioti, C. Raptopoulou, V. Psycharis, A. Terzis, C. Mateescu, K. Tsarhopoulos, P. Rigas, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry*, **2010**, *49* (*24*), 11449–11462.
- **43.** Aluminum does not enhance beta-amyloid toxicity in rat hippocampal cultures. C. M. Nday, B. D. Drever, A. Salifoglou, and B. Platt *Brain Research*, **2010**, *1352*, 265-276.
- **44.** Aluminium interferes with hippocampal calcium signalling in a species-specific manner C. M. Nday, B. D. Drever, A. Salifoglou, and B. Platt *J. Inorganic Biochemistry*, **2010**, *104*, 919-927.
- 45. pH-Dependent Syntheses, Structural and Spectroscopic Characterization, and Chemical Transformations of Aqueous Co(II)-Quinate Complexes. An Effort to Delve Into the Structural Speciation of Co(II)-Quinic Acid Binary System.
  M. Menelaou, A. Konstantopai, C. Mateescu, H. Zhao, C. Drouza, N. Lalioti, A. Salifoglou
  - *Inorganic Chemistry*, **2009**, 48, 8092–8105.
- 46. Synthesis, Spectroscopic, Structural and Magnetic Studies of New Binary Cr(III)-Citrate pH-Specific Structural Variants from Aqueous Media.
  C. Gabriel, C. P. Raptopoulou, C. Drouza, N. Lalioti, A. Salifoglou *Polyhedron*, 2009, 28, 3209–3220.
- 47. pH-Specific Synthetic Chemistry, and Spectroscopic, Structural, Electrochemical and Magnetic Susceptibility Studies in Binary Ni(II)-(Carboxy)Phosphonate Systems.
  M. Menelaou, M. Dakanali, C. P. Raptopoulou, C. Drouza, N. Lalioti, A. Salifoglou *Polyhedron*, 2009, 28, 883-890.
- 48. The pH-Specific Synthesis, Spectroscopic, Structural and Magnetic Properties of a New Ni(II) Species Containing the Plant Physiological Binder D(-)-Quinic Acid. Association with the Aqueous Speciation of the Binary Ni(II)-Quinate System.
  M. Menelaou, C. Mateescu, H. Zhao, N. Lalioti, A. Salifoglou Polyhedron, 2009, 28, 883-890.
- **49.** Aqueous V(V)-peroxo-amino acid chemistry. Synthesis, structural and spectroscopic characterization of unusual ternary dinuclear tetraperoxo vanadium(V)-glycine complexes C. Gabriel, M. Kaliva, J. Venetis, P. Baran, I. Rodriguez-Escudero, G. Voyiatzis, M. Zervou, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry*, **2009**, *48*, 476–487.
- 50. Synthetic, Structural and Solution Speciation Studies on Binary Al(III)-(Carboxy)Phosphonate Systems. Relevance to the Neurotoxic Potential of Al(III). V. Georgantas, N. Kotsakis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, L. Iordanidis, M. Zervou, T. Jakusch, T. Kiss, A. Salifoglou J. Inorganic Biochemistry, 2009, 103, 1530–1541.
- **51.** Probing for Missing Links in the Binary and Ternary V(V)-Citrate- $(H_2O_2)$  Systems. Synthetic Efforts and in vitro Insulin Mimetic Activity Studies.

- C. Gabriel, J. Venetis, M. Kaliva, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, C. Drouza, B. Meier, G. Voyiatzis, C. Potamitis, A. Salifoglou
- J. Inorganic Biochemistry, 2009, 103, 503-516.
- **52.** Aqueous Solution Studies and pH-Dependent Synthetic Chemistry in the Binary System of Iron(III) with the α-Hydroxylcarboxylate Substrate Quinic Acid. Relevance to Iron Mobilization in Plants.
  - M. Menelaou, C. Mateescu, H. Zhao, R.G. Raptis, N. Lalioti, Y. Sanakis, A. Simopoulos, A. Salifoglou
  - Inorganic Chemistry, 2009, 48, 1844-1856
- **53.** Synthetic, Structural, Spectroscopic and Solution Speciation Studies of the Binary Al(III)-Quinic Acid System. Relevance of soluble Al(III)-hydroxycarboxylate species to molecular toxicity.
  - C. Gabriel, M. Menelaou, M. Daskalakis, A. Lakatos, T. Kiss, C. Mateescu, R. G. Raptis, A. Salifoglou
  - Polyhedron, 2008, 27, 2911–2920.
- **54.** pH-Specific Synthesis, Isolation, Spectroscopic and Structural Characterization of a New Dimeric Assembly of Dinuclear Vanadium(V)-Citrate-Peroxo Species from Aqueous Solutions.
  - M. Kaliva, C. Gabriel, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, **2008**, *361*, 2631-2640.
- **55.** Delving into the Complex Picture of Ti(IV)-Citrate Speciation in Aqueous Media. Synthetic, Structural, and Electrochemical Considerations in Mononuclear Ti(IV) Complexes Containing Variably Deprotonated Citrate Ligands.
  - P. Panagiotidis, E. T. Kefalas, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, T. Mavromoustakos, A. Salifoglou
  - Inorganica Chimica Acta, 2008, 361, 2210-2224.
- **56.** Differential toxicity of novel aluminium compounds in hippocampal culture B. Platt, A. J. Drysdale, C. Nday, E. L. Roloff, B. D. Drever, A. Salifoglou *NeuroToxicology*, **2007**, *28*, 576–586
- **57.** A Chromium(III)-Citrate Complex from Aqueous Solution. pH-Specific Synthesis, Spectroscopic, Structural and Magnetic Studies in Relevance to Aqueous Cr<sup>III</sup>-Citrate Speciation.
  - C. Gabriel, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, V. Tangoulis, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou *Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, **2007**, *46*, 2998-3009
- **58.** Synthesis, structural, spectroscopic and magnetic susceptibility studies of a soluble Cr(III)—heida (2-hydroxyethyliminodiacetic acid) complex. Relevance to aqueous chromium(III)—heida speciation
  - C. Gabriel, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, N. Lalioti, A. Salifoglou *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, **2007**, *360*, 513-522
- **59.** pH Specific synthesis, spectroscopic, and structural characterization of an assembly

of species between Co(II) and N,N-bis(phosphonomethyl)glycine. Gaining insight into metal-ion phosphonate interactions in aqueous Co(II)—organophosphonate systems A. Mateescu, C. Gabriel, R. G. Raptis, P. Baran, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chimica Acta*, **2007**, *360*, 638-648

**60.** Synthesis, Isolation, Spectroscopic and Structural Characterization of a New pH Complex Structural Variant from the Vanadium(V)-Peroxo-Citrate Aqueous Speciation. A Perspective into Vanadium's Potential Biological Significance.

M. Kaliva, E. Kyriakakis, A. Gabriel, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, J.-P. Tuchagues, A. Salifoglou

Inorganic Chimica Acta, 2006, 359, 4535-4548

**61.** In Search of Binary Hybrid Systems in Manganese Chemistry. The Synthesis, Spectroscopic and Structural Characterization, and Magnetic Properties of a New Species in the Aqueous Mn<sup>II</sup>-Quinic System.

M. Menelaou, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, V. Tangoulis, A. Salifoglou *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, **2006**, *10*, 1957-1967.

**62.** pH-Specific Synthesis, Structural, and Spectroscopic Characterization of a Complex between Co(II) and N,N-bis(phosphonomethyl) glycine. Cobalt-Phosphonate Interactions in the Solid State and in Solution.

A. Mateescu, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, V. Tangoulis, A. Salifoglou

European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry, 2006, 10, 1945-1956.

**63.** Interactions of vanadium(V)-citrate complexes with the sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump

M. Aureliano, T. Tiago, A. Sousa, R. M. C. Gândara, R. O. Duarte, J. J.G. Moura, M. Kaliva and A. Salifoglou

Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry, 2005, 99, 2355-2361.

**64.** pH-Specific Aqueous Synthetic Chemistry in the Binary Cadmium(II)-Citrate System. Gaining Insight into Cadmium(II)-Citrate Speciation with Relevance to Cadmium Toxicity

E. T. Kefalas, M. Dakanali, P. Panagiotidis, C. P. Raptopoulou,

A. Terzis, T. Mavromoustakos, I. Kyrikou, N. Karligiano, A. Bino, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry*, **2005**, *44*, 4818-4828.

65. Mononuclear Ti(IV)-Citrate Complexes from Aqueous Solutions.

pH-Specific Synthesis, Structural and Spectroscopic Studies in Relevance to Aqueous Titanium(IV)-Citrate Speciation.

E. T. Kefalas, P. Panagiotidis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, T. Mavromoustakos, A. Salifoglou

Inorganic Chemistry, 2005, 44, 2596-2605.

66. A New Dinuclear Vanadium(V)-Peroxo-Citrate Complex in Aqueous Solutions. pH-Dependent Linkage, Spectroscopic, and Structural Correlations with Other Aqueous Vanadium(V)-Citrate Peroxo and non-Peroxo Species.
M. Kaliva, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou

Inorganic Chemistry, 2004, 43, 2895-2905.

**67.** A Novel Dinuclear Species in the Aqueous Distribution of Neurotoxic Aluminum in the Presence of Citrate.

M. Dakanali, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Lakatos, I. Banyai, T. Kiss, A. Salifoglou

Inorganic Chemistry, 2003, 42, 252-254.

**68.** Synthesis, Spectroscopic and Structural Studies of a New Cadmium(II)-Citrate Aqueous Complex. Potential relevance to Cadmium(II)-Citrate Speciation and Links to Cadmium Toxicity.

M. Dakanali, E. Kefalas, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, T. Mavromoustakos, A. Salifoglou

Inorganic Chemistry, 2003, 42, 2531-2537.

- 69. In search of antioxidant activity toward iron promoted oxidation in organic solvent extracts generated from aqueous infusions of the Mediterranean herb sage. Qualitative determination and quantitation of antioxidant components by HPLC. T. C. Matsingou, N. Petrakis, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 2003, 51, 6696-6701.
- 70. Interaction of Al(III) with the peptides AspAsp and AspAspAsp M. Kilyen, P. Forgo, A. Lakatos, G. Dombi, T. Kiss, N. Kotsakis, A. Salifoglou *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 2003, 94, 207–213.
- 71. A New Dinuclear Ti(IV)-Peroxo-Citrate Complex from Aqueous Solutions. Synthetic, Structural, and Spectroscopic Studies in Relevance to Aqueous Titanium(IV)-Peroxo-Citrate Speciation.
  M. Dakanali, E. Kefalas, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, G. Voyiatzis, I. Kyrikou, T. Mavromoustakos, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry*, 2003, 42, 4632-4639.
- 72. Correlations of Synthetic, Spectroscopic, Structural, and Speciation Studies in the Biologically Relevant Cobalt(II)-Citrate System. The Tale of the First Aqueous Dinuclear Cobalt(II)-Citrate Complex.
  N. Kotsakis, C. P. Raptopoulou, V. Tangoulis, A. Terzis, J. Giapintzakis, T. Jakusch,

Inorganic Chemistry, 2003, 42, 22-31.

T. Kiss, A. Salifoglou

**73.** pH-Dependent Transformations of Dinuclear Vanadium(V)-Citrate Complexes in Aqueous Solutions. A Perspective Relevance to Aqueous Vanadium(V)-Citrate Speciation.

M. Kaliva, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou *J. Inorganic Biochemistry*, **2003**, 93, 161-173.

- **74.** Al(III)-binding capability of the iminodiacetic acid, nitrilotriacetic acid and its mixed carboxylic—phosphonic derivatives
  - M. Kilyén, A. Lakatos, R. Latajka, I. Labádi, A. Salifoglou, C.P. Raptopoulou, H. Kozlowski, T. Kiss

- J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans. 2002, 3578-3586.
- 75. Interconnections of Dinuclear Vanadium(IV,V)-Citrate Complexes in Aqueous Solutions. A Closer Look into Aqueous Vanadium-Citrate Speciation. M. Kaliva, M. Kyriakakis, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry*, 2002, 41, 7015-7023.
- 76. Synthesis, Structural, and Spectroscopic Characterization of a Complex between Co(II) and Imino-bis(methylphosphonic acid). Gaining Insight into Biologically Relevant Metal-Ion Phosphonate Interactions or Looking at a New Co(II)-Organophosphonate Material?
  H. Jancovic, M. Daskalakis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, V. Tangoulis, J. Giapintzakis, T. Kiss, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry*, 2002, 41, 3366-3374.
- 77. A New Dinuclear Vanadium(V)-Citrate Complex from Aqueous Solutions. Synthetic, Structural, Spectroscopic, and pH-Dependent Studies in Relevance to Aqueous Vanadium(V)-Citrate Speciation.
  M. Kaliva, T. Giannadaki, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry*, 2002, 41, 3850-3858.
- 78. Synthetic and structural carboxylate chemistry of neurotoxic aluminum in relevance to human diseases.
  A. Salifoglou
  Coord. Chem. Rev., 2002, 228, 297-317.
- 79. In vitro Study of the Insulin-Mimetic Behavior of Vanadium(IV,V) Coordination Compounds.
  D. Rehder, J. Costa Pessoa, C. F. G. C. Geraldes, T. Kabanos, T. Kiss, B. Meier, G. Micera, L. Pettersson, M. Rangel, A. Salifoglou, I. Turel, D. Wang *Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry*, 2002, 7, 384-396.
- 80. Vanadium(IV)-Citrate Complex Interconversions in Aqueous Solutions. A pH-Dependent Synthetic, Structural, Spectroscopic and Magnetic Study M. Tsaramyrsi, M. Kaliva, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, V. Tangoulis, J. Giapintzakis, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry*, 2001, 40, 5772-5779.
- pH-Dependent Synthesis, Isolation, Spectroscopic and X-ray Structural Investigations of Vanadium(V)-Peroxo-Malate Complexes from Aqueous Solutions. In Search of Biologically Relevant Vanadium(V)-Peroxo Species.
  M. Kaliva, T. Giannadaki, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry.* 2001, 40, 3711-3718.
- 82. Systematic Synthesis, Structural Characterization, and Reactivity Studies of Vanadium(V)-Citrate Anions [VO<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>O<sub>7</sub>)]<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup>, Isolated from Aqueous Solutions in the Presence of Different Cations.
  M. Tsaramyrsi, D. Kavousanaki, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2001, 320, 47-59.

- **83.** Mediterranean herb infusions exhibit antioxidant activity toward iron promoted oxidation of phospholipids, linoleic acid and deoxyribose.
  - T. C. Matsingou, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou *Free Radical Research*, **2001**, *35*, 593-605.
- **84.** Synthesis, pH-dependent Structural Characterization and Solution Behavior of Aqueous Aluminum and Gallium Citrate Complexes.
  - M. Matzapetakis, M. Kourgiantakis, M. Dakanali, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Lakatos, T. Kiss, L. Iordanidis, T. Mavromoustakos, A. Salifoglou *Inorg. Chem.*, **2001**, *40*, 1734-1744.
- **85.** Synthesis, Spectroscopic and Structural Characterization of the First Aqueous Cobalt(II)-Citrate Complex.
  - M. Matzapetakis, M. Dakanali, C. P. Raptopoulou, V. Tangoulis, A. Terzis, J. Giapintzakis, A. Salifoglou *Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry*, **2000**, *5*, 469-474.
- 86. Manganese citrate chemistry: Synthesis, Spectroscopic and Structural Characterization of the Novel Mononuclear, Water Soluble Manganese Citrate Complexes. M. Matzapetakis, N. Karligiano, M. Dakanali, A. Bino, C. P. Raptopoulou, V. Tangoulis, J. Giapintzakis, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou *Inorg. Chemistry*, 2000, 39, 4044-4051.
- **87.** Antioxidant Activity of Herb and Tea Infusions toward Iron under *in vitro* Digestive Conditions. \*
  - T. C. Matsingou, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou
  - J. Food Science, 2000, 65, 1060-1069.
  - \*The article was included in the world-renowned SUBIS database and its Current Awareness in Biomedicine publication "Oxygen Radicals".
- 88. Lead-Citrate Chemistry. Synthesis, Spectroscopic and Structural Studies of a Novel Lead(II)-Citrate Aqueous Complex.
  M. Kourgiantakis, M. Matzapetakis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, 2000, 297, 134-138 (Volume in Honor of Stephen Lippard).
- 89. Synthesis, Structural Characterization and Solution Behavior of the First Mononuclear Aqueous Aluminum Citrate Complex.
  M. Matzapetakis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Lakatos, T. Kiss, A. Salifoglou *Inorganic Chemistry*, 1999, *38*, 618-619.
- 90. Synthesis, Spectroscopic and Structural Characterization of the First Mononuclear Water Soluble Iron Citrate Complex, (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>5</sub>Fe(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>O<sub>7</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2H<sub>2</sub>O.
  M. Matzapetakis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Tsochos, V. Papaefthymiou, N. Moon, A. Salifoglou
  Journal of the American Chemical Society, 1998, 120, 13266-13267.
- **91.** Kinetic and Spectroscopic Characterization of Intermediates and Component Interactions in Reactions of Methane Monooxygenase from *Methylococcus capsulatus* (Bath).

K. E. Liu, A. M. Valentine, D. Wang, B. H. Huynh, D. E. Edmondson, A. Salifoglou, and S. J. Lippard,

Journal of the American Chemical Society, 1995, 117, 10174-10185.

Y-ray Absorption Spectroscopic Studies of the Diiron Center in Methane Monooxygenase in the Presence of Substrate and the Coupling Protein of the Enzyme System.
J. G. DeWitt, A. C. Rosenzweig, A. Salifoglou, B. Hedman, S. J. Lippard, and K. O. Hodgson,
Inorganic Chemistry, 1995, 34, 2505-2515.

- 93. Spectroscopic Detection of Intermediates in the Reaction of Dioxygen with the Reduced MMO Hydroxylase from *Methylococcus capsulatus* (Bath).
  K. E. Liu, D. Wang, B. H. Huynh, D. E. Edmondson, A. Salifoglou, and S. J. Lippard, *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 1994, 116, 7465-7466.
- 94. Synthesis, Characterization, and Reactivity of New Clusters That Contain the [MoFe<sub>3</sub>S<sub>4</sub>]<sup>0</sup> Core, M=Mo, W. A Weakly Perturbed [MoFe<sub>3</sub>S<sub>4</sub>]<sup>0</sup> Unit Structurally and Electronically Analogous to the Reduced Three-Iron Centers in Ferredoxins. D. Coucouvanis, S. A. Al-Ahmad, A. Salifoglou, V. Papaefthymiou, A. Kostikas, and A. Simopoulos,

  Journal of the American Chemical Society, 1992, 114, 2472-2482.
- 95. Studies of the Reactivity of Binary Thio- and Tertiary Oxothiomolybdates toward Electrophiles. Reactions with Dicarbomethoxyacetylene and the Synthesis and Structures of the [Et<sub>4</sub>N]<sub>2</sub>[MoO(L)<sub>2</sub>], anti-[Et<sub>4</sub>N]<sub>2</sub>[Mo<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>(L)<sub>2</sub>], syn-[Ph<sub>4</sub>P]<sub>2</sub>[Mo<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>(L)<sub>2</sub>] 2DMF, [Ph<sub>4</sub>P]<sub>2</sub>[Mo(L)<sub>3</sub>] DMF C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, and [Ph<sub>4</sub>P]<sub>2</sub>[Mo<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>(L)<sub>4</sub>] 2CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> Complexes (L = 1,2 -Dicarbomethoxy 1, 2 ethylenedithiolate).
  D. Coucouvanis, A. Hadjikyriakou, A. Toupadakis, Sang-Man Koo, O. Ileperuma,
  - D. Coucouvanis, A. Hadjikyriakou, A. Toupadakis, Sang-Man Koo, O. Ileperuma, M. Draganjac, and A. Salifoglou, *Inorganic Chemistry*, **1991**, *30*, 754-767.
- 96. First Examples of Six-Coordinate Homoleptic Complexes with Monodentate Arene Thiolate Ligands. Synthesis and Structural Characterization of {Ph<sub>4</sub>P}<sub>2</sub>[Nb(SPh)<sub>6</sub>], Na(THF)<sub>3</sub>Nb(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-p-Me)<sub>6</sub>, [(15-crown-5)Na][Ta(SPh)<sub>6</sub>], and Nb<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-SPh)<sub>4</sub>(SPh)<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CN)<sub>2</sub>. Sang-Man Koo, R. Bergero, A. Salifoglou, and D. Coucouvanis, *Inorganic Chemistry*, 1990, 29, 4844-4846.
- 97. Octanuclear Heterometallic Clusters with Rhombic Dodecahedral Cores. The Synthesis, Structural Characterization, and Properties of {Fe<sub>6</sub>S<sub>6</sub>(p-R-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>O)<sub>6</sub>[M(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>}<sup>n-</sup> Clusters (M = Mo, n = 3, R = Me, OMe, NMe<sub>2</sub>; M = W, n= 3, R = Me; M = Mo, n = 4, R = Me, OMe, COMe). Precursors for Synthetic Analogues for the Fe/Mo/S sites in Nitrogenase. S. A. Al-Ahmad, A. Salifoglou, M. G. Kanatzidis, W. R. Dunham, and D. Coucouvanis, *Inorganic Chemistry*, 1990, 29, 927-938.
- **98.** The Synthesis, Structural Characterization, and Electronic Properties of The  $[(Fe_6S_6X_6)\{M(CO)_3]_2\}^{n-}$  Anions  $(M = Mo, W; n = 3, 4; X = Cl^-, Br^-, l^-)$ . Heteronuclear

Clusters of Possible Structural Relevance to the Fe/Mo/S Center of Nitrogenase. D. Coucouvanis, A. Salifoglou, M. G. Kanatzidis, W. R. Dunham, A. Simopoulos, and A. Kostikas,

Inorganic Chemistry, 1988, 27, 4066-4077.

99. Dimeric Complexes Containing the  $[Fe_2S_2]^{2+}$  Cores Coordinated by Non-Sulfur Terminal Ligands. The Synthesis, Structural Characterization, and Spectroscopic Properties of  $[Et_4N]_2[Fe_2S_2(o,o'-C_{12}H_8O_2)_2]$ ,  $[Et_4N]_2[Fe_2S_2(C_4H_4N)_4]$  and  $[Et_4N]_2[Fe_2S_2(O-o-C_6H_4-CH\{n-Bu\}-NH-C_6H_4-o'-S)_2]$  and the Structure of  $[Ph_4P]_2[Fe_2S_2(O-C_6H_4-p-CH_3)_4]$ .

A. Salifoglou, A. Simopoulos, A. Kostikas, R. W. Dunham, M. G. Kanatzidis, and D. Coucouvanis,

Inorganic Chemistry, 1988, 27, 3394-3406.

- 100. A New Cubane Cluster with The [MoFe<sub>3</sub>S<sub>4</sub>]<sup>0</sup> Core and Possible Relevance to The Fe<sub>3</sub>-Centers in Ferredoxins. The Synthesis, Structure and Properties of the [Fe<sub>3</sub>S<sub>4</sub>(SEt)<sub>3</sub>Mo(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>3-</sup> Anion.
  D. Coucouvanis, S. Al-Ahmad, A. Salifoglou, W. R. Dunham and R. Sands. Angewandte Chemie, Intern. Edit. Engl. 1988, 27, 1353-1355.
- 101. A New Class of Di- $\mu$ -Aryloxy Bridged Dimers with First Row Divalent Transition Metal Ions. Synthesis and Structure Characterization of the  $[Et_4N]_2[M_2Cl_4(O-C_6H_4-p-CH_3)_2] \ Complexes \ (M=Mn(II); \ Fe(II); \ Co(II); \ Zn(II) \ and \ Cd(II)).$

D. Coucouvanis, K. Greiwe, A. Salifoglou, P. Challen, A. Simopoulos, and A. Kostikas,

Inorganic Chemistry, 1988, 27, 593-594.

- **102.** Spectroscopic and Structural Evidence of Temperature Dependent Charge Localization and Structural Differentiation on the Fe Sites within the  $[Fe_6S_6X_6]^{2-}$  Clusters  $(X = Cl^-, Br^-)$ .
  - D. Coucouvanis, M. G. Kanatzidis, A. Salifoglou, W. R. Dunham, A. Simopoulos, J. R. Sams, V. Papaefthymiou, A. Kostikas, and C.E. Strouse, *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, **1987**, *109*, 6863-6865.
- **103.** Structures and Electronic Properties of Fe/Mo/S Aggregates. Possible Structural Analogues for the Active Site of Nitrogenase.

D. Coucouvanis, A. Salifoglou, S. Al-Ahmad, M. Kanatzidis, A. Simopoulos, and A. Kostikas.

Recueil des Travaux Chimiques des Pays-Bas (European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry), **1987**, 106, 300.

- 104. Synthesis, Structural Characterization, and Electronic Structures of the [(Fe<sub>6</sub>S<sub>6</sub>X<sub>6</sub>){M(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>}<sup>3-</sup> Clusters (X = Cl<sup>-</sup>, Br<sup>-</sup>).
  D. Coucouvanis, A. Salifoglou, M. G. Kanatzidis, A. Simopoulos, and A. Kostikas, *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 1987, 109, 3807-3808.
- **105.** The Synthesis and Structural Characterization of  $[Et_4N]_3[Fe_6S_6(p-MeC_6H_4O)_6\{W(CO)_3\}_2]$ . A Hetero-polynuclear Aggregate

- that Contains the  $[W_2Fe_6S_6]^{3+}$  Core. A. Salifoglou, M. G. Kanatzidis, and D. Coucouvanis, Journal of the Chemical Society, Chemical Communications, **1986**, 559-561.
- 106. The Chemistry of [Fe<sub>6</sub>S<sub>6</sub>]<sup>3+</sup> Prismatic Cages. Synthesis, Structural Characterization and Electronic Structures of the [Et<sub>4</sub>N]<sub>3</sub>[Fe<sub>6</sub>S<sub>6</sub>L<sub>6</sub>] Clusters (L = p-CH<sub>3</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>O<sup>-</sup>, Br<sup>-</sup>). M. G. Kanatzidis, A. Salifoglou, and D. Coucouvanis, *Inorganic Chemistry*, **1986**, 25, 2460-2468.
- **107.** A New Fe/S Cluster with the  $[Fe_6S_6]^{3+}$  Prismatic Core and p-Methylphenolate Terminal Ligands. The Synthesis, Structure, and Properties of  $[Et_4N]_3[Fe_6S_6(O-C_6H_4-p-CH_3)_6]$ . M. G. Kanatzidis, A. Salifoglou, and D. Coucouvanis, *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, **1985**, *107*, 3358-3360.
- 108. The Reactions, Structural Characterization and Electronic Properties of the New Metastable [Fe<sub>6</sub>S<sub>6</sub>L<sub>6</sub>]<sup>3-</sup> and [Fe<sub>6</sub>S<sub>6</sub>L<sub>6</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> Complexes.
  D. Coucouvanis, M. G. Kanatzidis, A. Salifoglou, W. R. Dunham, W. R. Hagen. Second International Conference on Bioinorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 1985. Revista Portuguesa De Quimica (European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry), 1985, 27, 110.
- 109. Dimeric Complexes Containing the [Fe<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> Cores Coordinated by Non-Sulfur Containing Terminal Ligands. The Crystal and Molecular Structures of the [Fe<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>(o,o'-C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>8</sub>O<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and [Fe<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> Anions.

  D. Coucouvanis, A. Salifoglou, M. G. Kanatzidis, A. Simopoulos, and V. Papaefthymiou,

  Journal of the American Chemical Society, 1984, 106, 6081-6082.

## **Articles in Newspapers and Scientific Magazines**

Ph.D. Studies in the Science of Chemical Engineering
 A. Salifoglou, G. Sakellaropoulos
 Polymichano 2008, 22, 81-84.

# RESEARCH AND EDUCATIONAL WORK DOCTORAL THESES (Ph.D.)

	Thesis Title	Ph.D. candidate	Year	Institution
1	The study of giant magnetoresistance effect in the LaNi <sub>1-x</sub> CoO <sub>3</sub> solid solution	John Androulakis	2002	Department of Chemistry University of Crete Heraklion, Greece
2	Synthetic, spectroscopic, and structural speciation studies of insulin mimetic vanadium in the presence of physiological ligands in aqueous media	Maria Kaliva	2003	Department of Chemistry University of Crete Heraklion, Greece
3	Synthesis, isolation and physicochemical characterization of compounds between (O,N)-organic substrates and metallotoxins	Catherine Gabriel	2009	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki
4	Structural speciation and fluorescence property studies of organic substrates with toxic metal ions in aqueous and non-aqueous media	Melita Menelaou	2009	Thessaloniki, Greece
5	Structural speciation of metal ionic complexes of titanium with physiological substrates in binary systems with biological applications	Panagiotis Panagiotidis	2009	
6	Study of the effect of heavy metal ions on the oncogene HRAS. Toxicity oncogenic action correlation.	Christiane Nday	2009	
7	Study of the oxidative stress interactions between metallotoxins and amyloid targets in Alzheimer's disease	Bill Georgantas	2013	
8	Study of the interaction of metal ions with H-ras and K-ras oncogenes. Focusing on the	Savvas Petanidis	2013	

	carcinogenic cadmium and the development of anticancer vanadium metallopharmaceuticals.			
9	Structural speciation of vanado- pharmaceutical materials with insulin mimetic and anticancer drug activity	Efrosini Kioseoglou	2013	
10	Study of metallo-organic materials with antidiabetic properties and molecular hosts of encapsulation, transport and release of metallo-drugs and other micro- and macro-molecular substrates in cellular tissues.	Eleftherios Halevas	2014	
11	Development of structure- function models of new metallodrugs of vanadium and zinc, based on insulin mimetic molecular markers in Diabetes mellitus II	Olga Tsave	2016	
12	Binary and ternary hybrid materials with physiological substrates in biological applications	Catherine Iordanidou	Ph.D. Candidate	
13	(Poly)metallic zirconium, hafnium and lanthanide materials with organic substrates, targeting optical, structural and mechanical applications.	Christos Gavriilidis	Ph.D. Candidate	
14	Development of advanced materials (additive and non-additive) with properties enhancing composition, physicochemical profile and mechanical properties of cement and coating materials	Athanasios Malakopoulos	Ph.D. Candidate	

# **GRADUATE DEGREE THESES (M.Sc.)**

	M.Sc. candidate	Year	Institution
1	Christina Matsingou	2000	Department of
2	Nick Kotsakis	2001	Chemistry
3	Anca Mateescu	2004	University of Crete
4	Nick Petrakis	2004	Heraklion, Greece
5	Evangelos Kefalas	2004	
			Department of
			Chemical Engineering
6	Paraskevi Karakosta	2010	Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
			Department of
			Chemical Engineering
7	Athanasios Malakopoulos	2011	Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
			Department of
			Chemical Engineering
8	Sofia Aggeli	2011	Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
			Graduate program
			"Processes and
			Technology of
			Advanced Materials"
9	E. Halevas	2012	School of
			Engineering
			Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
			Graduate program
			"Processes and
			Technology of
		2011	Advanced Materials"
10	E. Hatzigeorgiou	2014	School of
			Engineering
			Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
			Graduate program
			"Processes and
11	T. Architectonidis	2014	Technology of
11		2014	Advanced Materials"
			School of
			Engineering
			Aristotle University

			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
			Graduate program
			"Processes and
			Technology of
			Advanced Materials"
12	G. Kotriklas	2014	School of
			Engineering
			Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
			Graduate program
			"Processes and
			Technology of
			Advanced Materials"
13	S. Sarigolis	2014	School of
			Engineering
			Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
			Graduate program
			"Processes and
			Technology of Advanced Materials"
14	V Decetic	2016	School of
14	K. Rogotis	2010	
			Engineering Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
			Graduate program
			"Processes and
			Technology of
			Advanced Materials"
15	N. Mantzos	2016	School of
			Engineering
			Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece

# UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE DIPLOMA THESES

	Thesis Title	Undergraduate student	Year	Institution
1	The chemistry of vanadium with di- and tri-carboxylic acids in the active centers of biological systems.	Evangelia Kotsifaki	1997	Department of Chemistry University of Crete Heraklion, Greece
2	In vitro study of the antioxidant properties and interactions of polyphenols with iron in tea.	Christina Matsingou	1997	
3	The chemical affinity of vanadium for di(tri) carboxylic acids.	Maria Tsaramyrsi	1998	

4	Metal ionic complexes of metal ions with citrates. Syntheses and physicochemical characterization.	Manolis Matzapetakis	1998
5	Bioinorganic complexes of zinc from the active center of porphobilinogen synthase I.	Nick Kotsakis	1998
6	Bioinorganic complexes of zinc from the active center of porphobilinogen synthase II.	Helen Papadimou	1998
7	The role of the cytoskeletal actin system in the opioid regulatory excretion of catecholamines from neuroendocrine cells in vitro.	Maria Metaxari	1998 (Co-Advisor with Prof. Margioris from the Laboratory of Clinical Chemistry at the Medical School of the University of Crete)
8	Human Transforming Growth Factor TGF-β1. Study of the effect of opioids on the 5'-induced region of the TGF-β1 gene in transfected endometrial and breast cancer cells.	John Damianakis	1998 (Co- advisor with Prof. A. Gravanis in the Laboratory of Pharmacology at the Medical School of the University of Crete)
9	The aqueous chemistry of Pb(II) with citric acid. Biological consequences.	Markos Kourgiantakis	1999
10	Bioinorganic complexes of zinc from the active center of porphobilinogen synthase.	Despoina Kavousanaki	1999
11	Study of vanadium with di- and tri-carboxylic acids.	Maria Kaliva	2000

12	Vanadium as a central metal ion in systems with biological substrates.	Thomais Giannadaki	2000
13	Study of the antioxidant properties of various plants and herbs in Greece.	Irene Plevri	2000
14	Metal ionic complexes with citrates. Syntheses and physicochemical characterization.	Marianna Dakanali	2001
15	Synthesis, isolation and physicochemical characterization of vanadium complexes with ligands involving malonic acid, quinic acid and Glyphosate.	John Avagianos	2001
16	Study of the effects of heavy metal ions on the transcriptional regulation of the RAS gene family I.	Catherine Kavroulaki	2001
17	Aqueous chemistry of V(IV,V) with citric acid.	Emanuel Kyriakakis	2002
18	Aqueous chemistry of transition metal ions with physiological ligands.	Evangelos Kefalas	2002
19	Study of the antioxidant properties and HPLC analysis of sage extracts from organic solvents.	Nick Petrakis	2002
20	Metal ion complexes with organic substrates. Relation to biological activity of metal ions in biological fluids.	Markos Daskalakis	2002
21	Metal ion complexes with organic substrates of biological activity.	Stamatia Kountouri	2002

22	Study of the effects of heavy metal ions on the transcriptional regulation of the RAS oncogene family II.	Themis Alissafi	2002	
23	Complexes of Al(III) with substrates of physiological significance.	Maria Manioudaki	2003	
24	The aqueous chemistry of Al(III) in the presence of citric, malic and tartaric acid.	Theodora Papadomanolaki	2003	
25	Study of the antioxidant properties in herb infusions: lemongrass-lime-mint-mountain tea against oxidation catalyzed by Fe(III). Polyphenol determination.	Sonia Kargaki	2003	
26	Synthetic approaches to the synthesis of organic chemical substrates.	Christophoros Chalampalakis	2003	
27	Study of the effects of heavy metal ions in the transcriptional regulation of the RAS oncogene family III.	Maria Kyriakou	2003	
28	Extraction of interesting components from the herb <i>Salvia Officinalis</i> by the use of different solvents	Benoit Dervaux	2001 Departement de Genie Biologique, Institut Universitaire de Technologie A, Universite des Sciences et Technologie de Lille, Lille, France	Department of Chemistry University of Crete Heraklion, Greece
29	Extraction, antioxidant activity and quantification of polyphenols from <i>Salvia Fruticosa</i>	David Saout	2002 Departement de Genie Biologique, Institut Universitaire de Technologie A,	Department of Chemistry University of Crete Heraklion, Greece

			Universite des	
			Sciences et	
			Technologie de	
			Lille,	
			Lille, France	
			2003	
			Departement de	
			Genie	
			Biologique,	Department of
	Determination and quantification		Institut	Chemistry
30	of antioxidant activity of plants	Emilie Gartier	Universitaire de	University of
	in Hypericum and Melissa		Technologie A,	Crete
			Universite des Sciences et	Heraklion,
				Greece
			Technologie de Lille, Lille,	
			France	
	The aqueous chemistry of Cd(II)		Trunce	
	with tartaric acid. Synthesis,			
	isolation, structural and	D '.'		
31	spectroscopic characterization of	Panagiotis	2005	
	a new material from the binary	Roditis		
	Cd(II)-tartaric acid system.			
	Synthesis, isolation, structural			
	and spectroscopic characterization of new	Antonia		
32	complexes of Co(II) with	Konstantopai	2006	Department of
	organic substrates.	Konstantopai		Chemical
	organic substitutes.			Engineering
	Synthesis, isolation, structural			Aristotle University of
	and spectroscopic			Thessaloniki
	characterization of water soluble			Thessaloniki,
33	materials of vanadium with	John Venetis	2007	Greece
	physiological substrates.			
	Correlation with the insulin			
	mimetic activity of vanadium.			
	Synthesis, isolation, structural			
	and spectroscopic			
	characterization of new	Vassiliki	2000	
34	crystalline compounds of Ni(II)	Vamvourelli	2008	
	with organic substrates.			

35	Synthesis, isolation, structural and spectroscopic characterization of new compounds of Hg(II) and Cd(II) with organic substrates.	John Kylindris	2008	
----	--	----------------	------	--

36	Gold in catalysis	Konstantinos Chrontzios	2008
37	Technologies and applications in the cement industry.	Alexander Papadopoulos	2008
38	Study of the pleiotropic toxicity of synthetic vanadium and cadmium compounds with citric acid in mice.	Antigoni Georgiou	2009
39	The aqueous chemistry of the trivalent metal ions Al(III) and Cr(III) with organic substrates.	Anna Tsimpou	2009
40	Study of the aqueous chemistry of Pb(II) and Hg(II) in the presence of organic substrates.	Maria Perikli	2009
41	Synthetic approaches to the chemistry of Cd(II) with organic (O,N)-substrates.	Urania Oikonomidou	2010
42	Synthesis, isolation, structural and physicochemical characterization of compounds between (O,N)-organic substrates with metallotoxins.	Evangelia Vavoura	2010
43	Study of the chemistry of divalent Co(II) with O- and (O,N)-substrates.	Maria Panidou	2010
44	Study of the chemical behavior of O- and (O,N)-substrates with transition metal ions.	Erasmia Vournari	2010
45	Synthesis, isolation, structural and physicochemical characterization of water soluble materials of zinc with physiological substrates.  Correlation with the insulin mimetic ability of zinc.	Theodore Architectonidis	2010
46	Study of the chemical behavior of divalent Cu(II) with O- and (O,N)-substrates in aqueous and non-aqueous media.	Pantelitsa Loizia	2011

47	Synthesis, isolation, structural and physicochemical characterization of new crystalline hybrid materials based on zirconium.	Chris Gavriilidis	2011	
48	Synthesis, isolation, structural and physicochemical characterization of hybrid materials of Cu(II) and Co(II) with organic (O,N)-substrates.	Lamprini Ioannou	2011	
49	Synthesis of new hybrid materials of Pb(II) with aminophosphonic acids through the use of the hydrothermal method.	Olga Miliou	2011	
50	Study of the aqueous chemistry of Al(III) in the presence of physiological substrates	Eva Hadzigeorgiou	2012	
51	Synthesis, isolation and physicochemical characterization of a new hybrid materials based on zirconium	Manolis Koutroumpis	2013	
52	Synthesis, isolation, structural and spectroscopic characterization of new multiligand systems of Bi(III) with organic substrates	Artemis Tsiaprazi- Stamou	2013	
53	Synthesis and physicochemical characterization of biocatalysts by encapsulation of enzymes in hydrophobic silica.	Nancy Tziamourani	2014	
54	Synthesis, isolation, spectroscopic and structural characterization of hybrid mercury complexes with physiological ligands.	Maria Barouta	2014	
55	Synthesis, isolation, structural and spectroscopic characterization oof hybrid compounds of La(III) with organic substrates	Christos Krikis	2014	
56	Study of the chemistry of 3d-4f heterometallic lanthanide hybrid materials Ln-MOFs with dicarboxylic ligands	Rebecca Tekidou	2014	
57	Design and synthesis of binary- ternary materials of Pb(II) with	Konstantinos Flioukas	2015	

	long carbon chain dicarboxylic			
58	acids Investigation of insulin mimetic action of synthetic zinc and vanadium species in relevance to Diabetes type II	Melanthia Kafantari	2015	
59	Activity evaluation of discrete zinc forms in cellular survival and migration in adipose tissue	Christos Kechagioglou	2015	
60	Synthesis, isolation, structural and physico-chemical characterization of novel hybrid V(V) compounds with organic substrates	Vassilios Varsamis	2015	
61	Structure-specific development of insulin enhancement and insulin mimetic action of Cr(III)	Faidra Papailia	2015	
62	Synthesis, isolation and physicochemical characterization of hybrid complexes of Hf(IV) with hydroxycarboxylic substrates	Thomas Blempoutzakis	2015	
63	Antimicrobial activity investigation of new complex compounds of Bi(III) with organic substrates	Chrysanthi- Maria Moisidou	2015	
64	Synthesis, isolation, structural and physicochemical characterization of water-soluble Cu(II)-compounds with aminophosphonic acids.	Dimitris Moutousidis	2015	
65	Synthesis, isolation, structural and physicochemical characterization of new Pb(II) compounds. Study of the optical properties of new Pb(II)-MOF materials.	Aggelos Vaggelis	2015	
66	Synthesis of binary and ternary Ln-MOF materials with glutaric acid. Structural and physicochemical characterization.	Danae Velliadou	2015	
67	Synthesis, isolation and physicochemical characterization of binary and ternary crystalline materials of zirconium with hydroxycarboxylic acids.	Asimenia Karamelidou	2016	
68	Hybrid catechin silica	Sofia Mermiggi	2016	

	nononontials influence on Ca(II)			
	nanoparticle influence on Cu(II) toxicity and synaptic loss in			
	primary neuronal cells.			
	Aqueous structural speciation in			
	binary systems of			
	boron/thallium-		2016	
69	hydroxycarboxylic acids. A	Sevasti Matsia	2016	
	synthetic, physicochemical and			
	biological study.			
	Synthesis, isolation, structural			
	and spectroscopic			
<b>70</b>	characterization of binary and	Vasiliki Papailia	2016	
	ternary MOF materials of Pb(II)			
	with dicarboxylic acid ligands.			
	Flavonoid encapsulation in novel			
	hybrid surface-modified		2016	
71	nanoparticles and study in	Despoina		
	primary neuronal cultures.	Eleftheriadou		
	Structure-function relationship in			
	handling neurodegeneration processes in Alzheimer disease.			
	Structure-specific adipogenetic			1
	potential of bioavailable	Konstantina		
72	vanadium species in Diabetes	Chachlioutaki	2016	
	mellitus			
	Cytotoxicity studies on a			
73	bioavailable copper complex	Konstantinos	2016	
13	form in Alzheimer	Aslanidis	2010	
	neurodegeneration			
	Binary Ga(III)-			
	(hydroxy)carboxylic acid	Maria-Nefeli	2011	
74	systems in aqueous media.	Antonopoulou	2016	
	Synthetic approaches to	F		
	biologically relevant systems.			
75	Investigation for the antibacterial	Thomas	2016	
75	use of new encapsulated Zinc	Giannoulopoulos	2016	
	complexes in silica nanoparticles Adipogenic activity of select			
	zincoforms in Diabetes Mellitus			
<b>76</b>	II. Structure function	Christina Koutra	2016	
	correlations.			
L	VOIIVIMIOID.		I	1

**Note:** Beyond the aforementioned diploma theses, five (5) additional theses are currently ongoing in the lab.

# STUDENT PRACTICAL TRAINING SUPERVISION

	Student	Year	Private Company
1	Vassilios Varsamis	2012	Varsamis Dyeing Industry
2	Alexander Lemontzoglou	2014	Novo Nordisk HELLAS Inc.
3	Despoina Eleftheriadou	2015	MODERN ANALYTICS –
3	Desponia Elettheriadou	2013	Marios Maroulis
4	Aphrodite Kapourani	2015	Loufakis Chemicals, Inc.
5	Konstantina Chachlioutaki	2015	Loufakis Chemicals, Inc.
6	Stefania Skandalou	2015	N.C.S.R. Demokritos
7	Consome Antoniodia	2016	CHIMAR HELLAS A.E.
,	Gregory Antoniadis	2010	(MARLIT)
8	Konstantina Tsiota	2016	General Chemical State
o	Kolistalitilla Tsiota	2010	Laboratory (Florina)
9	Nikolaos Raphael Georgiadis	2016	Loufakis Chemicals, Inc.
10	Spyridon Vorukteis	2016	General Chemical State
10	Spyridon Varuktsis	2010	Laboratory (Thessaloniki)

## RESEARCH COLLABORATORS IN THE LAB

	Ph.D.	Year	Institution
1	Maria Kapsokefalou	1998-2002	Department of Chemistry University of Crete Heraklion, Greece
2	Kilyen Melinda	2000	Department of
3	Jancovics Hajnalka	2000	Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry, University of Szeged Department of Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry Szeged, Hungary
4	Constantin Mateescu	2005-present	Department of Agrofood Engineering Technology, Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and veterinary Medicine
5	Maria Anagnostopoulou	2009 - 2010	Department of Chemical Engineering, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki
6	Melita Menelaou	2010-2011	Department of Chemical Engineering, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki
7	Catherine Gabriel	2012-2016	Department of Chemical Engineering, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki
8	Christiane Nday	2013-2016	Department of Chemical Engineering, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki
9	Savvas Petanidis	2014-2016	Department of Chemical Engineering,

			Aristotle University of Thessaloniki
			Department of
			Chemical
10	Efrosini Kioseoglou	2014-2016	Engineering,
			Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Department of
			Chemical
11	Eleftherios Halevas	2015-2016	Engineering,
			Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki

# **DOCTORAL THESES COMMITTEES (Ph. D.)**

	Ph.D. candidate	Year	Institution
1	D. Daphnomili	July 13, 1998	
2	E. Davoras	December 20, 1999	Department of
3	E. Moschou	February 18, 2000	Chemistry
4	N. Chronakis	June 30, 2000	University of Crete
5	G. Tsikalas	December 6, 2002	Heraklion, Greece
6	J. Androulakis	June 18, 2003	Tieraknon, Greece
7	M. Kaliva	September 16, 2004	
8	K. Kalogiannis Title: Treatment of two biodegradable polymer and pharmaceutical substances with supercritical fluids.	2006	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece
9	C. Polatidis Title: Electrochemical removal of nitrates from aqueous solutions and environmental samples through the use of constant and pulsating potential methods	2007	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece
10	S. Chaitidou Three Member Committee Title: Experimental study of the synthesis of molecular imprints of polymeric micro- and nano-particles for the selective recognition of peptides.	2008	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece
11	J. Katsounaros Three Member Committee Title: Electrochemical removal of nitrates on cathodic electrodes of group III and IV metals of the periodic table and their alloys.	2009	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

12	C. Gabriel Three Member Committee Title: Synthesis, isolation and physicochemical characterization of compounds between (O,N)-organic substrates and metallotoxins	2009	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece
13	M. Menelaou Three Member Committee Title: Structural speciation and fluorescence property studies of organic substrates with toxic metal ions in aqueous and non- aqueous media	2009	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece
14	K. Tsioptsias Title: Development of new synthetic materials of biopolymer-bioceramic nature for applications in tissue engineering.	2009	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece
15	K. Simeonidis Title: Development of dimetallic magnetic nanoparticles with variable magnetic behavior.	2009	Department of Physics Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece
16	P. Panagiotidis Three Member Committee Title: Structural speciation of metal ionic complexes of titanium with physiological substrates	2009	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

	in binary systems with biological applications		
17	C. NDay Three Member Committee Title: Study of the effects of metallotoxins on neurodegenerative disease processes with emphasis on Alzheimer disease.	2009	
18	D. Koutsonikolas Title: Modification of ceramic membranes for the separation of gases and the degradation of gas pollutants in membrane reactors.	2010	
19	S. Papadopoulou Title: Systematic study of factors influencing the protective ability of coatings on ancient civilization monuments.	2010	
20	D. Kavousanaki Title: Study of the chemical composition and technical preparation of glassy objects of the Aegean civilization.	2010	Graduate program "Studies on preservation and restoration of cultural monuments" School of Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki Thessaloniki, Greece
21	D. Nassiopoulou Title: Synthesis and reactivity study of chromenone and pyranose derivatives.	2011	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece
22	M. Georgakis Title: Simulation of natural sorption of hydrogen in carbonaceous porous	2012	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

	motorials through			
	materials through molecular simulation			
	methods			
	Mahendra Aryal Title: Removal of		Department of Chamical	
			Department of Chemical	
22	inorganic and organic	2012	Engineering	
23	toxic	2012	Aristotle University of	
	substances from		Thessaloniki,	
	aqueous solutions by		Thessaloniki, Greece	
	microbial processes			
	Catherine Mantziaris			
	Title: Investigation of			
	molecular interactions of			
	organosilicon layers		Department of Chemical	
	through the use of		Engineering	
24	nanotechnology on	2013	Aristotle University of	
	mineral substrates of		Thessaloniki,	
	the facade of		Thessaloniki, Greece	
	contemporary and			
	historical monuments			
	Bill Georgantas Title:		Department of COL 1. 1	
	Study of the oxidative		Department of Chemical	
	stress interactions	2013	Engineering	
25	between metallotoxins		Aristotle University of	
	and amyloid targets in		Thessaloniki,	
	Alzheimer's disease		Thessaloniki, Greece	
	Savvas Petanidis			
	Title: Study of the			
	interaction of metal ions		Department of Chemical	
	with H-ras and K-ras		Engineering	
26	oncogenes. Focusing	2013	Aristotle University of	
20	on the carcinogenic	2013	Thessaloniki,	
	cadmium and the		Thessaloniki, Greece	
	development of		Incomonini, orocco	
	anticancer vanadium			
	metallopharmaceuticals.			
	Efrosini Kioseoglou		Department of Chemical	
	Title: Structural		Engineering	
27	speciation of vanado-	2013	Aristotle University of	
	pharmaceutical materials	2010	Thessaloniki,	
	with insulin mimetic and		Thessaloniki, Greece	
	anticancer drug activity			
	Alketa Tarousi		Department of	
	Title: Interactions of		Chemistry	
28	transition metals with	2014	Aristotle University of	
	drugs bearing carboxylic		Thessaloniki,	
	acid moieties		Thessaloniki, Greece	
29	Eleftherios Halevas	2014	Department of Chemical	

	Title: Study of metallo- organic materials with antidiabetic properties and molecular hosts of encapsulation, transport and release of metallo- drugs and other micro- and macro-molecular substrates in cellular tissues.		Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece
30	Olga Tsave Title: Development of structure-function models of new metallodrugs of vanadium and zinc, based on insulin mimetic molecular markers in Diabetes mellitus II	2016	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece
31	Agoritsa Schizodimou Title: Electrochemical reduction of carbon dioxide	2016	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece
32	John Kotoulas Title: Electrochemical reactions of industrial interest on metallic electrodes coated with self-organized monolayers of organic compounds	2017	Department of Chemical Engineering Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece

# HABILITATION THESES COMMITTEES IN INSTITUTIONS OUTSIDE GREECE

	Title	Habilitation candidate	Year	Institution
1	Supramolecular interactions investigated by EPR spectroscopy	Dr. Elena Gabriela Ionita	2014	Romanian Academy "Ilie Murgulescu" Institute of Physical Chemistry

# DOCTORAL THESES COMMITTEES (Ph.D.) IN INSTITUTIONS OUTSIDE GREECE

	Title	Ph.D. candidate	Year	Institution
	Structure and reactivity of silyl-	Eugene Eugeniou	February 2006	Department of
	aminoalcohols with complexes of			Chemistry,
1	oxovanadium and boron in aqueous			University of
	media.			Cyprus

# GRADUATE DEGREE THESES (M.Sc.) COMMITTEES

	M.Sc. candidate	Year	Place	
1	C. Matsingou	October 6, 2000	Department of	
2	L. Gryllos	April 4, 2001	Chemistry	
3	N. Kotsakis	2001	University of Crete	
4	J. Tsikalas	July 3, 2001	Heraklion, Greece	
5	J. Androulakis	October 10, 2001		
6	Z. Viskadourakis	November 14, 2001		
7	E. Kefalas	July 1, 2004		
8	A. Mateescu	November 13, 2004		
9	N. Petrakis	November 15, 2004		
10	P. Karakosta	July 7, 2010	Graduate program "Processes and	
			Technology of	
			Advanced Materials"	
			School of	
			Engineering	
			Aristotle University	
			of Thessaloniki	
			Thessaloniki, Greece	
11	A. Malakopoulos	May 8, 2012	Graduate program	
	71. Wakkopoulos	Way 0, 2012	"Processes and	
			Technology of	
			Advanced Materials"	
			School of	
			Engineering	
			Aristotle University	
			of Thessaloniki	
			Thessaloniki, Greece	
12	E. Halevas	June 6, 2012	Graduate program	
			"Processes and	
			Technology of	
			Advanced Materials"	
			School of	
			Engineering	
			Aristotle University	
			of Thessaloniki	
			Thessaloniki, Greece	
			Department of	
13	Sofia Aggeli	Santambar 22 2012	Chemical Engineering	
13		September 22, 2012	Aristotle University of Thessaloniki	
			Thessaloniki, Greece	
			Graduate program	
14	E. Hatzigeorgiou	March 6, 2014	"Processes and	
1.4	L. Hatzigeorgiou	WiaiCii 0, 2014	Technology of	
L			1 ceimology of	

			1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
			Advanced Materials" School of
			Engineering
			Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
			Graduate program
			"Processes and
			Technology of
	T. Architectonidis		Advanced Materials"
15		March 6, 2014	School of
		March 6, 2014	Engineering
			Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
-			Thessaloniki, Greece
			Graduate program "Processes and
			Technology of Advanced Materials"
16	G. Kotriklas	Inter 4 2014	School of
		July 4, 2014	
			Engineering
			Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
		July 4, 2014	Graduate program
			"Processes and
			Technology of
			Advanced Materials"
17	S. Sarigolis		School of
			Engineering
			Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
	K. Rogotis		Graduate program
			"Processes and
			Technology of
			Advanced Materials"
18		February 23, 2016	School of
			Engineering
			Aristotle University
			of Thessaloniki
			Thessaloniki, Greece
			Graduate program
	N. Mantzos	August 26, 2016	"Processes and
			Technology of
19			Advanced Materials"
			School of
			Engineering
			Aristotle University

			of Thessaloniki	
			Thessaloniki, Greece	
	M. Kafantari	March 6, 2017	Graduate program,	
			Department of	
			Chemical	
20			Engineering,	
			Aristotle University	
			of Thessaloniki	
			Thessaloniki, Greece	
	H. Foka	March 6, 2017	Graduate program,	
			Department of	
			Chemical	
21			Engineering,	
			Aristotle University	
			of Thessaloniki	
			Thessaloniki, Greece	

# GRADUATE DEGREE THESES (M.Sc.) COMMITTEES IN INTER-INSTITUTIONAL GRADUATE DEGREE PROGRAMS

	M.Sc. title	M.Sc. candidate	Year	Place
1	Synthesis, characterization and study of new complexes, with potential anti-viral activity, of group 11 ions in the periodic table, bearing heterocyclic thioamide ligands.	Panagiotis Zachariadis	2002	Department
2	Metallic complexes of substrates of biological significance based on inorganic materials.	Alexia Serafeimidis	2002	of Chemistry University of Ioannina Ioannina,
3	Study of the mechanism of action of thioamides in the inhibition of the synthesis of thyroid hormones. Design and synthesis of new anti-thyroid drugs.	Ghada J. Corban	2003	Greece

# GRADUATE DEGREE THESES (M.Sc.) COMMITTEES IN INTER-DEPARTMENTAL GRADUATE DEGREE PROGRAMS

	M.Sc. title	M.Sc. candidate	Year	Place
	Investigation of metal ionic	Olga Tsave	2015	Department
	effects on mammalian nervous			of Biology,
	systems. An ex vivo and in vitro			Aristotle
1	study.			University of
				Thessaloniki,
				Thessaloniki
				Greece

#### **CITATIONS**

**Number of citations: 2880** 

The H-factor is 27

The number of citations per publications stands at 25

Note: The citation search was carried out through Science Citation Index of the ISI Web of Science.

In this search **no citations** are included for

- α) publications and chapters or monographs in textbooks or volumes thereof.
- $\beta$ ) publications resulting from presentations in national and international meetings and placed in the Archives of Peer-Reviewed Conferences.

#### **BOOKS AND LECTURE NOTES**

**1.** Synthetic and Structural Studies of Aqueous Vanadium(IV,V) Hydroxycarboxylate Complexes.

A. Salifoglou

In "Vanadium: The Versatile Metal"; Kustin, K.; Pessoa, J. C.; Crans, D. C. (Eds.); American Chemical Society, Washington DC; **2007**, p. 377-390.

2. Laboratory Exercises in Inorganic Chemistry

A. Salifoglou

**Korakidis Publications** 

Thessaloniki 2006

3. Oxidative Theory in the Pathogenesis of Alzheimer's Disease

A. Salifoglou

In "Senilities: From Genetics to Therapy", M. Tsolaki, Editor

University Studio Press, Thessaloniki, Greece, 2005

**4.** Aluminum Metallotherapeutics

A. Salifoglou

in "Metallotherapeutic Agents", Marcel Gielen, Edward R. T. Tiekink, Editors

Wiley Interscience, Brussels, 2004

**5.** Chemistry Lab I

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, 2004

**6.** Chemistry Lab II

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, 2004

7. Safety in the Chemistry Lab-Rules of Conduct

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, 2004

8. Inorganic Chemistry I

Department of Chemistry, University of Crete,

Heraklion, 1998.

9. From the Mass Production of Methylococcus capsulatus to the Efficient

Separation and isolation of Methane Monooxygenase Proteins.

Characterization of Novel Intermediates in Substrate Reactions of Methane Monooxygenase.

K. E. Liu, A. M. Valentine, D. Wang, B. H. Huynh, D. E. Edmondson,

A. Salifoglou, and S. J. Lippard,

in "Cytotoxic, Mutagenic and Carcinogenic Potential of Heavy Metals, Including Metals Related to Human Environment", N. Hadjiliadis, Ed. Kluwer Academic

Publishers. Netherlands. **1997**, 273-286.

**10.** Inorganic Chemistry II
Department of Chemistry, University of Crete,
Heraklion, **1997**.

#### PARTICIPATION IN GRADUATE STUDY PROGRAMS

1. Department of Chemistry 2017-present University of Ioannina **Inter-University Graduate Studies Program Biological Inorganic Chemistry** 2. School of Engineering 2015-present Aristotle University of Thessaloniki **Graduate Program** Department of Chemical Engineering Thessaloniki, Greece 3. School of Engineering 2008-present Aristotle University of Thessaloniki "Processes and Technology of Advanced Materials" **Director of the Graduate Program** 2008-2010 Interdepartmental Graduate Studies Program Thessaloniki, Greece 4. School of Engineering 2005-present Aristotle University of Thessaloniki "Protection, Maintenance and Renovation of Monuments of Civilization" Interdepartmental Graduate Studies Program Thessaloniki, Greece **5.** Faculty of Chemistry-Biology-Geography 2005-present West University of Timisoara "The Chemistry of Biologically Active Compounds" Timisoara, Romania **6.** Department of Chemistry 1998-2012 University of Ioannina "Bioinorganic Chemistry" Ioannina. Greece 7. Department of Chemistry 1996-2004 University of Crete "General Graduate Studies Program" Heraklion, Greece **8.** Department of Chemistry 1998-2004 University of Crete "Synthesis and Isolation of Natural Products with Biological Activity" Heraklion, Greece **9.** Department of Chemistry 2001-2004

"Applied Molecular Spectroscopy"

Heraklion, Greece

#### PARTICIPATION IN RESEARCH NETWORKS

## 1. COST D8 of the European Action Program

1996-2001

Action D8: Chemistry of metals in medicine (COMM)

Domain: Chemistry and Molecular Sciences and Technologies

Action Title: Chemistry of metals in medicine (COMM)

## 2. COST D21 of the European Action Program

2001-2006

Action D21: Metalloenzymes and Chemical Biomimetics

Domain: Chemistry and Molecular Sciences and Technologies

Action Title: Metalloenzymes and Chemical Biomimetics

#### 3. COST D29 of the European Action Program

2001-2007

Action D29: Sustainable/Green Chemistry and Chemical Technology

Domain: Chemistry and Molecular Sciences and Technologies

Action Title: Sustainable/Green Chemistry and Chemical Technology

#### 4. Hellenic Biomaterials Network (H-Bio-MatNet)

2006 - present

### Principal Co-founder of **H-Bio-MatNet**

The Network was created to a) promote interdisciplinary research involving Sciences, Health Sciences, and Engineering, and b) forge cutting edge technology across scientific barriers in a competitive fashion. The main scientific fields of the thematic Network are biomaterials with specific emphasis on Bioactive Materials, Biomimetics and Tissue Engineering.

Web address: <a href="http://www.biomatnet.gr/">http://www.biomatnet.gr/</a>

#### ORGANIZATION OF CONFERENCES

#### **National Conferences**

1. Member of the Scientific Committee

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases (MeCoND) February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

2. Member of the Scientific Committee

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**3.** Member of the Organizing Committee

19th Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

November 6-10, 2002, Heraklion, Greece

**4.** Chairman of the Organizing Committee

"Safety and Health Practices in Foods"

October 24, 1998, Heraklion, Greece

#### **International Conferences**

1. Member of the Scientific Committee

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Meditterranean Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases (MeCoND)

February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

2. Member of the Scientific Committee

**International Conference of Physical Chemistry** 

Romphyschem 16

Romanian Academy of Sciences

September 21-24, 2016, Galati, Romania

3. Member of the Scientific Committee

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 9-10, 2016, Timișoara, Romania

**4.** Member of the Scientific Committee

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 8<sup>th</sup> Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

#### 5. Member of the Scientific Committee

# The $6^{th}$ International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 28-29, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

#### **6.** Member of the Scientific Committee

# Chemistry as a Pillar of Growth in a post-Crisis Era

12<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

#### 7. Member of the Scientific Committee

# New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timisoara, Romania

# **8.** Member of the Scientific Committee

# The $5^{\rm th}$ International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 29-30, 2014, Timisoara, Romania

#### 9. Member of the Scientific Committee

# **International Conference of Physical Chemistry**

# Romphyschem 15

Romanian Academy of Sciences

September 11-13, 2013, Bucharest, Romania

#### 10. Academic Team

Committee of Natural Sciences

# Topic: Controlling, financing and promoting medical research on genetics-cloning SimUnesCO (Simulation of UNESCO Corfu) Conference

**Ionian University** 

August 21-24, 2013, Corfu, Greece

#### 11. Member of the Scientific Committee

# 13<sup>th</sup> Edition of Academic Days Timisoara Chemistry Symposium- New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 13-14, 2013, Timișoara, Romania

# 12. Member of the Scientific Committee

# $5^{th}$ International Congress and the $31^{st}$ Annual Scientific Session of the Romanian Society for Cell Biology

June 5-9, 2013, Timișoara, Romania

# 13. Member of the Scientific Committee

The 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology May 30-31, 2013, Timişoara, Romania

#### 14. Member of the Scientific Committee

9<sup>th</sup> Pan–Hellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering "The Contribution of Chemical Engineering to Sustainable Development" National Technical University of Athens (NTUA), Zografou University Campus May 23-25, 2013, Athens, Greece

# 15. Member of the Scientific Committee

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials November 8-9, 2012, Timisoara, Romania

# **16.** Member of the Organizing Committee

European Biological Inorganic Chemistry 11 (EUROBIC 11) Conference September 12-16, 2012, Granada, Spain

## **17.** Member of the International Advisory Committee

2009-present

**International Symposium on Applied Bioinorganic Chemistry** 

#### 18. Member of the Scientific Committee

The 3<sup>rd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology May 10-11, 2012, Timişoara, Romania

#### 19. Member of the Scientific Committee

5<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials

November 3-4, 2011, Timisoara, Romania

# 20. Member of the Scientific Committee

The 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology May 19 – 20, 2011, Timisoara, Romania

#### **21.** Member of the Organizing Committee

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Advances in Biotechnology-Industrial Microbial Biotechnology (ABIMB2010)

November 3-5, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

#### 22. Co-Chairman and Organizer

with Prof. D. Kessissoglou (AUTH) and Prof. N. Hadjiliadis (U. Ioannina) **European Biological Inorganic Chemistry 10 (EUROBIC 10) Conference** June 22-26, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece, **2010** 

# 23. Member of the Organizing Scientific Committee

"7th International Conference of Trace Elements in Humans: New Perspectives"

October 13-15, 2009, Athens, Greece

## **24.** Member of the Organizing Scientific Committee

# "Food Sciences, Processes and Technologies. Trends in Food Safety and Processing"

May 27-29, 2009, Timisoara, Romania

#### 25. International Organizing Committee

# European Biological Inorganic Chemistry 9 (EUROBIC 9) Conference

September 2-6, 2008

Wroclaw, Poland

#### **26.** Member of the Organizing Board

# "Trends In Food Safety and Processing"

May 17-18, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

#### 27. Member of the Organizing Board

# "New Trends In Food Safety and Food Technologies"

May 25-26, 2006, Timisoara, Romania

## 28. Co-organizer

# COST D21/009/01 WG Meeting

# "Insulin mimetic vanadium compounds"

October 1-2, 2005, Thessaloniki, Greece

#### 29. Member of the Organizing Board

#### SAFE FOOD ALL OVER EUROPE

## "Agroalimentary Science, Process and Technology"

May 26-27, 2005, Timisoara, Romania

## **30.** Member of the Organizing Board

# "Agroalimentary Science, Process and Technology"

May 20-21, 2004, Timisoara, Romania

#### **Appearance on Mass-Media**

#### 1. ET3 TV

Electra palace Hotel Press Conference

October 12, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

Title of the Presentation "Diagnostic Challenges in Alzheimer's dementia"

The purpose was to

- a) present the work carried out at the Laboratory of Inorganic Chemistry at the Chemical Engineering Department of Aristotle University of Thessaloniki on Alzheimer's disease fundamental processes linked to neurodegeneration
- b) emphasize the links among seven research groups at Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, all striving to provide solutions to problems linked to Alzheimer's disease
- c) raise awareness on the specificity of goals of the collective research efforts targeting key issues in neurodegeneration and the associated dementia in Alzheimer disease.

- d) project the short and long term goals of the collective research covering a plethora of scientific approaches and strategies, all converging to solutions to hot problems in Alzheimer's disease through multidisciplinary research at Aristotle University of Thessaloniki
- e) exhibit tangible efforts that emphasize the importance of work linking the University with the Community in Thessaloniki and the country.

#### 2. 3E TV

Chairman of the Organizing Committee Eurobic10 Conference June 22-26, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

The purpose was to

- a) present the scope and goals of the Eurobic10 Conference in Greece
- b) emphasize the importance of metal ions in life processes and abiotic systems, with wide applications in research, industry, pharmaceutics and medicine
- c) raise awareness on the significance of metal ions in environmental and biological toxicity as well as their therapeutic potential in treating chronic and severe diseases, thereby improving the quality of life and saving the lives of people
- d) denote the importance of metal ions in everyday life and science through which research can generate technological advancements for the improvement of life threatening diseases, while concurrently strengthen the biological as well as abiotic-biological hybrid metal ionic arsenal in supporting nutritional standards for the improvement of the quality of life on the entire planet.

#### 3. Realitata TV

March 24, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

The purpose was to

- a) promote collaborative scientific endeavors at the bilateral international level between Aristotle University Engineering Departments and their Romanian counterparts targeting cutting edge technology projects at a competitive level leading to applications in materials and Health Industry
- **b**) emphasize the significance of interdisciplinary multilateral scientific collaboration thereby establishing a network of activities and researchers collectively pursuing high level research in the Balkan Area and the European level.

#### 4. Crete TV – FM 104

Chairman of the Organizing Committee

"Safety and Health Practices in Foods"

October 24, 1998, Heraklion, Greece

The purpose was to

- a) publicize the importance of and promote the upcoming Conference to the Society (Science and non-Scientists)
- **b**) denote the essence of the fundamental sciences in achieving high quality standards (HASSP) commensurate with the safety and health guidelines of the Food Technology Industries.
- c) raise awareness and educate the public on the significance of flow of information on Food Safety and Health related issues from the scientific world to the contemporary society and consumers.

# **RESEARCH GRANTS**

1.	Synthesis and Biological Activity of V-Fe-S complexes Relevant to the active site center in alternative nitrogenases Research Committee of the University of Crete Principal Investigator		1997-1998
			4,950,000 Dr.
2.	Technology and Production of Olive Oil and Wine in Crete DIAVLOS Program General Secretariat of Research and Technology Principal Investigator		1997-1998
			650,000 Dr.
3.	The role of carcinogenic metals in the interaction of VTR <sub>HRAS1</sub> with transcriptional regulators Research Committee of the University of Crete Principal Investigator		1999-2001
			2,000,000 Dr.
4.	Vanadium complexes. Synthesis and Biological Activity Research Committee of the University of Crete Principal Investigator	1999-2	001
			2,300,000 Dr.
5.	The role of aluminum and iron metal ions In the formation of amyloid plaques in Alzheimer's disease General Secretariat of Research and Technology, EPET II Principal Investigator		1999-2001
			32,000,000 Dr.
6.	Metal Dependent oxidative Damage of $\beta$ -Amyloid Peptides Related to Alzheimer's Disease CRG Grant NATO- Principal Investigator		1997-1999
			2,100,000 Dr.
7.	Undergraduate Study Programs and University Textbooks Ministry of Education and Religious Affairs EPEAEK- Principal Investigator		1997-1999
			66,500,000 Dr.
8.	Evaluation of AEI Educational Work Ministry of Education and Religious Affairs EPEAEK- Principal Co-Investigator		1999
			9,000,000 Dr.
9.	Novel Bioinorganic Chemistry of Aluminumin Continuous Ambulatory Peritoneal Dialysis Patients		1998-2000
	General Secretariat of Research and Technology Bilateral Collaboration with Slovenia Principal Investigator		2,730,000 Dr.
10.	Center for Distribution and Education for the Crystallographic Data Base "Cambridge Structural Database System (CSDS)". Research Committee of the University of Crete Principal Investigator for the entire University Community		1997-2001

In Greece 1,800,000 Dr.

11. EPEAEK Graduate Studies Program

1998-2003

Department of Chemistry – University of Crete

"Synthesis and Isolation of Natural Products with Biological

Activity"

Participant Faculty Member

mount of Grant 1998-2000: 348,000,000 Dr. Amount of Grant 2000-2001: 22,000,000 Dr. Amount of Grant 2001-2003 (EKT and ETPA): 112,000 Euros

12. EPEAEK Graduate Studies Program

2001-2003

Department of Chemistry – University of Crete

"Applied Molecular Spectroscopy"

Participant Faculty Member

Amount of Grant 2001-2003 (EKT and ETPA): 240,000 Euros

13. EPEAEK Graduate Studies Program

1998-2003

Department of Chemistry - University of Crete

"Bioinorganic Chemistry"

Participant Faculty Member

 Amount of Grant 1998-2000:
 321,266,000 Dr.

 Amount of Grant 2000-2001:
 22,000,000 Dr.

 Amount of Grant (ΕΚΤ and ΕΤΠΑ):
 288,000 Euros

14. "Synthesis, Structure, Physical Properties, Solution Speciation

...of Potentially Insulin-Mimetic Vanadium Compounds"

Cost D8-0022-97 Program of the European Union 1997-2001 Cost D21-0009-01 Program of the European Union 2001-2003

Partner Investigator

Amount of Grant: max 50,000 €/investigator

Coverage: a) Transportation, Room and Board, and Experimental

Expenses of Graduate Students in Participating D21 Labs

β) Transportation to D21 Conferences and

**Working Group Meetings** 

15. Aluminum Neurotoxicology: an Interdisciplinary approach to

the study of the metal speciation in chemistry and Biology

Cost D8-0014-97 Program of the European Union 1998-2001

Partner Investigator

Amount of Grant: max 50,000 €/investigator

Coverage:  $\boldsymbol{\alpha})$  Transportation, Room and Board, and Experimental

Expenses of Graduate Students in Participating D8 Labs

β) Transportation to D8 Conferences and

Working Group Meetings

**16.** Aluminum dicarboxylic and aminophosphonic acid 2001- 2003

complex aqueous chemistry relevant to Alzheimer's disease

General Secretariat of Research and Technology

Bhaterar Condobration between Romania and Greece		
Principal Investigator	4,900,000 Dr.	
17. Cost Action D29 of the European Union:	2001-2007	
Sustainable/Green Chemistry and Chemical Technology		
Action Title: Sustainable/Green Chemistry and Chemical Technology	ΥV	
Domain: Chemistry and Molecular Sciences and Technologies	<i>J</i>	
Partner Investigator		
	50,000 €/investigator	
,		
Coverage: a) Transportation, Room and Board, and Experimental		
Expenses of Graduate Students in Participating D8 Labs		
b) Transportation to D29 Conferences and		
Working Group Meetings		
c) Short Term Scientific Missions (1,200 € per student per	er STSM)	
18. Aqueous Al(III)-phosphonate species relevant to the interactions	2004-2007	
of neurotoxic Al(III) with the aberrant hyperphosphorylated		
protein $\tau$ (tau) in the neurofibrillary tangles of Alzheimer's		
disease.		
General Secretariat of Research and Technology		
Bilateral Collaboration between Romania and Greece		
Principal Investigator	12,191 €	
Timespar investigator	12,171 C	
19. EPEAEK Undergraduate Program	2003-2006	
"Upgrading of Undergraduate Studies Program"		
Principal Investigator from 2003 up to transfer to AUTH		
(EKT and ETΠA)	310,000 €	
(ERT and ETTIN)	310,000 C	
<b>20.</b> Synthetic, spectroscopic and structural studies in the speciation	2003-2005	
Of insulin mimetic vanadium in the presence of physiological	2003 2003	
and biomimetic substrates in aqueous media		
Heraklitos Program: Research Scholarships with		
Priority given to Basic Research	24 000 C	
Principal Investigator	34,000 €	
21. Fluorescence sensors of heavy metal ions with	2004-2007	
new selective fluorescence ligands	200. 2007	
Synthesis, physicochemical characterization and		
applications of complexes between heavy metal ions		
with new selective fluorimetric substrates		
Pythagoras Program: Support of University Research Groups	<b>70.000.0</b>	
Principal Investigator	50,000 €	
22. Study and development of toxic metal ion fluorescence	2005-2008	
sensors in the environment through the use of HPLC-PCD	2002 2000	
chromatography		
PENED Program 2003		
Principal Investigator	165,000 €	
i incipai investigator	105,000 C	

Bilateral Collaboration between Romania and Greece

23. Study of the interaction of biotoxic metal ions with minisatellite 2010-2013 DNA and consequences on the transcriptional regulation of the H-Ras oncogene Heraklitos II: Support of human research capital through implementation of doctoral research			
Principal Investigator	50,000 €		
<b>24.</b> New Developments of Chemical Engineering in Functional Materials and Cutting Edge Technologies for the Development of Advanced Materials and Services	2012-2016		
Principal Investigator	450,000 €		
25. Advanced Materials for Mercury Removal (MerCap) Partner Investigator	2012-2015 600,000 €		

#### **ACTIVE COLLABORATION WITH OTHER LABS**

1. "Ilie Murgulescu" Institute of Physical Chemistry, Romanian Academy of Sciences, 125 Calea Victoriei, Sector 1, Bucharest, RO-010071, Romania

Collborators: Elena Gabriella Ionita

**2.** Department of Chemistry, University of Bucharest, Panduri 90-92, Bucharest 050663, Romania

Collaborators: Petre Ionita

**3.** Institute of Materials Science, NRCPS "Demokritos", Aghia Paraskevi 15310, Attiki, Greece.

Collaborators: A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou, V. Psycharis

- **4.** Institut für Experimentelle Physik II, Universität Leipzig, Leipzig 04103, Germany. Collaborators: M. Bertmer
- **5.** Diabetes Center, AHEPA Hospital, First Department of Medicine, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki 54124, Greece Collaborators: J.G. Yovos, M.P. Yavropoulou
- **6.** Institute of Organic and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, National Hellenic Research Foundation, Athens 11635, Greece.

Collaborators: M. Zervou

**7.** Institute of Organic and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, National Hellenic Research Foundation, Athens 11635, Greece.

Collaborators: T. Mavromoustakos

- **8.** Department of Materials Science, University of Patras, Patras 26500, Greece. Collaborators: V. Tangoulis
- **9.** Department of Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry, University of Szeged, Szeged, H-6720, Hungary.

Collaborators: T. Kiss, T. Jakusch

- **10.** Department of Physical Chemistry, University of Kossuth, Debrecen, H-6720, Hungary. Collaborators: Istvan Banyai
- **11.** Biophysics Research Division, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48109, U.S.A. Collaborators: R. Dunham, N. Moon
- **12.** Department of Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 91904 Jerusalem, Israel.

Collaborators: N. Karligiano, A. Bino

13. Division of Chemistry, Josef Stefan Institute, Ljubljana, Slovenia.

Collaborators: J. Scancar, R. Milacic

**14.** Department of Medicine, Division of Basic Sciences, University of Crete, Heraklion 71409, Greece.

Collaborators: V. Zannis, D. Kardasis

**15.** CNR Unit on Metalloproteins, Dept. of Biology, University of Padova, Viale Trieste 75, 35131 Padova – Italy.

Collaborators: P. Zatta

**16.** Department of Chemical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA 02139, USA.

Collaborators: C. L. Cooney, J.-F. Hamel

- **17.** Department of Chemistry, University of Missouri, Rolla, Missouri, USA. Collaborators: P. Stavropoulos
- **18.** Foundation for Research and Technology Hellas (FORTH), Institute of Chemical Engineering and High Temperature Chemical Processes (ICE/HT), Patras 26500, Greece. Collaborators: G. Voyiatzis
- **19.** Institute of Electronic Structure and Laser, Foundation for Research and Technology Hellas, 71110 Heraklion, Greece.

Collaborators: J. Giapintzakis

**20.** Faculty of Food Processing Technology, Banat University of Agricultural and Veterinary Medicine, 119 Calea Aradului, Timisoara 300645, Romania Collaborators: C. Mateescu

- **21.** Department of Chemistry, University of Puerto Rico, San Juan, PR 00931-3346, USA Collaborators: R. Raptis
- **22.** Department of Chemistry, Juniata College, Huntingdon, PA 16652, USA. Collaborators: P. Baran
- **23.** Lab. of Histology-Embryology and Anthropology, Faculty of Medicine, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece Collaborators: Elpida-Niki Emmanouil-Nikoloussi
- **24.** Faculty of Chemistry, Biology and Geography, West University of Timisoara, Timisoara, Romania

Collaborator: Vasile Ostafe

- **25.** Faculty of Chemistry, University of Wroclaw, F. Joliot-Curie 14, 50-383 Wrocław, Poland Collaborators: H. Kozlowski
- **26.** Section of Sciences, Academy of Sciences of Romania, Bucharest, Romania Collaborators: Academician E. Sahini, Prof. S. Ionescu
- **27.** Faculty of Applied Chemistry and Materials Science, University Politehnica of Bucharest, Bucharest, Romania

Collaborators: C. Guran

**28.** National Research & Development Institute for Electrochemistry and Condensed Matter, (INCEMC Timisoara), Department of Condensed Matter, Timisoara, Romania. Collaborators: Adina Segneanu and Ioan Grozescu

**29.** Laboratoire de Chimie de Coordination du CNRS, 205 route de Narbonne, 31077 Toulouse Cedex, France Collaborator: J.-P. Tuchagues

#### PUBLICATIONS-PRESENTATION OF RESEARCH ACTIVITIES

**Invited and Plenary Lectures** 

**International Meetings – Institutes - Universities** 

Papers Presented and Published in the Archives of International Conferences

1. "Etiopathogenesis and molecular biomarkers in diagnosis and neuroprotection in Alzheimer's disease"

#### Session Lecture

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases (MeCoND)
February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

2. "Structural diversity in the development of binary-ternary Pb(II)-dicarboxylic acid lattices. Correlation with photoactivity."

#### **Session Lecture**

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**3.** "Structural speciation and structure-property correlations in binary-ternary coordination polymers Pb(II) with di-/tricarboxylic acids"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

International Conference of Physical Chemistry Romphyschem 16 Romanian Academy of Sciences September 21-24, 2016, Galati, Romania

**4.** "Metal Specific Insulin Mimesis in Adipogenesis. A Molecular Approach."

#### **Session Lecture**

13<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (Eurobic 13) August 28-September 1, 2016, Budapest, Hungary

**5.** "A bioinorganic approach to chromium adipogenesis. synthetic and molecular biological insight toward diabetes mellitus ii"

# **Invited Lecture**

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation
June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**6.** "Chromium as an insulin enhancer with emphasis in adipogenesis."

#### **Invited Lecture**

Research Institute of the West University of Timisoara West University of Timisoara March 31, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

7. "The advent of biological insight into metallotoxin induced oxidative stress in Alzheimer's neurodegeneration"

#### **Invited Lecture**

University of Pitesti

Faculty of Sciences

September 17, 2015, Pitesti, Romania

8. "Probing the diverse lattice-spectrochemical correlation of binary and ternary systems of Pb(II) with (hydroxy)carboxylic acids"

#### **Invited Lecture**

University of Bucharest

Department of Chemistry

September 15, 2015, Romania

9. "Synthetic approaches to understanding oxidative stress contributions from metallotoxins to neurodegenerative processes."

#### **Invited Lecture**

Romanian Academy

Institutul de Chimie Fizica "Ilie G. Murgulescu"

September 14, 2015, Romania

10. "Mercury: An environmental metallotoxin from lignite industry in research and development of remediation technologies"

#### **Invited Lecture**

"Advanced Materials for Mercury Removal"

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

June 30, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

11. "Vanadium metallodrugs in cancer therapeutics. A molecular approach"

#### **Invited Lecture**

International Symposium On Metal Complexes (ISMEC2015)

University of Wroclaw

June 24-28, 2015, Wrocław, Poland

12. "Zinc metallobiology in diabetes mellitus II. An interdisciplinary approach"

# **Plenary Lecture**

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 8<sup>th</sup> Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

**13.** "Vanadium in adipocyte cell differentiation. Biotechnological advances in physiology and disease"

# **Plenary Lecture**

The  $\delta^{ih}$  International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & **Technology** 

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 28-29, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

**14.** "Diagnosis and protection (nano)technologies in Alzheimer's neurodegeneration"

#### **Invited Lecture**

 $9^{th}$  Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease &  $1^{st}$  Mediterranean on Neurodegenerative Diseases

May 14-17, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**15.** "Nano-flavonoid use against metal-induced neurodegenerative processes in Alzheimer's disease"

#### **Invited Lecture**

E. Halevas, C.M. Nday, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

 $9^{th}$  Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease &  $1^{st}$  Mediterranean on Neurodegenerative Diseases

May 14-17, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**16.** "The Bioinorganic chemistry of vanadium in the fight against cancer"

# **Plenary Lecture**

12<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

17. "Autophagy in vanadium anticancer metallodrugs."

#### **Invited Lecture**

Research Institute of the West University of Timisoara

West University of Timisoara

March 19, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

**18.** "The chemistry and mechanistic biology of vanadium as an anticancer agent"

# **Invited Lecture**

12<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (Eurobic 12) University of Zürich

August 24-28, 2014, Zürich, Switzerland

**19.** "Structure lattice-dimensionality correlations in novel binary and ternary materials of group 13 elements with benzilic acid and phenanthroline"

# **Plenary Lecture**

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timișoara, Romania

**20.** "The rise and fall of copper as a neurometallotoxin in degeneration"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

The 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 29-30, 2014, Timisoara, Romania

21. "New trends in nanotechnology linked to antioxidant power in live organisms and food stuffs"

# **Plenary Lecture**

The 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & *Technology* 

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 29-30, 2014, Timisoara, Romania

22. "The interplay of ras oncogenes and immune suppressor genes in colorectal cancer."

#### **Invited Lecture**

Research Institute of the West University of Timisoara

West University of Timisoara

March 14, 2014, Timisoara, Romania

23. "Development of vanadodrugs in cancer therapeutics. An interdisciplinary challenge."

# **Plenary Lecture**

International Conference of Physical Chemistry

Romphyschem 15

Romanian Academy of Sciences

September 11-13, 2013, Bucharest, Romania

24. "Vanadodrugs as antitumor agents. The chemistry and in vitro biology of novel vanado-peroxido-betaine species."

#### **Kevnote Lecture**

International Conference on BioInorganic Chemistry ICBIC 16 July 22-26, 2013, Grenoble, France

25. "Technological Advancements in the Design of Antitumorigenic Vanadodrugs" **Plenary Lecture** 

13th Edition of Academic Days Timisoara Chemistry Symposium- New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection June 13-14, 2013, Timisoara, Romania

"The Chemistry and Biology of Engineering Anticancer Metallodrugs" **26.** 

# **Plenary Lecture**

5<sup>th</sup> International Congress and the 31<sup>st</sup> Annual Scientific Session of the Romanian Society for Cell Biology

June 5-9, 2013, Timisoara, Romania

27. "Molecular approaches to the development of diagnostic technology in Alzheimer's disease"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

The 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & *Technology* 

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine "King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 30-31, 2013, Timişoara, Romania

**28.** "Design of Lead(II) metal organic framework materials with distinct architecture and chemical reactivity"

#### **Invited Lecture**

National Institute of Research and Development for Electrochemistry and Condensed Matter (INCEMC)

May 28, 2013, Timisoara, Romania

**29.** "Developing metallodrugs in cancer therapy. Design, synthesis and biological studies of vanadodrugs."

#### **Invited Lecture**

Research Institute of the West University of Timisoara

West University of Timisoara

March 21, 2013, Timisoara, Romania

**30.** "Metal-induced oxidative damage in the neurodegeneration process of Alzheimer's disease. Molecules of natural origin in the neuroprotection and development of diagnostic biomarkers."

#### **Invited Lecture**

8° Panhellenic Conference of Alzheimer's Disease

February 28-March 3, 2013, Thessaloniki, Greece

**31.** "Investigation of the oxidative stress of natural copper species in Alzheimer's disease. Molecular interactions and neuroprotection."

#### **Invited Lecture**

Tsave O., Salifoglou A.

8° Panhellenic Conference of Alzheimer's Disease

February 28-March 3, 2013, Thessaloniki, Greece

**32.** "Lead(II) as a template for the design, assembly, and lattice architecture of binary and ternary metal organic framework compounds of variable dimensionality and chemical reactivity"

# **Plenary Lecture**

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials November 8-9, 2012, Timisoara, Romania

**33.** "Molecular Approaches to Insulin Mimetic Vanadium Drugs"

# **Plenary Lecture**

XXXII Romanian Chemistry Conference

October 3-5, 2012, Calimanesti-Caciulata, Valcea, Romania

34. "The diverse bioinorganic chemistry in the aqueous structural speciation of ternary systems of V(V) with amino acids/betaines and hydrogen peroxide"

#### **Kevnote Lecture**

European Biological Inorganic Chemistry 11 (EUROBIC 11) Conference September 12-16, 2012, Granada, Spain 35. "Building 1D-3D lattice structures through targeted binary and ternary interactions in Pb(II)-carboxylate systems. A rational approach to new architectures"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Institute of Physical Chemistry "Ilie G. Murgulescu"

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 21, 2012, Bucharest, Romania

**36.** "The chemistry and toxicity of cadmium at the molecular level. A treatise at the chemical and genetic level."

#### **Invited Lecture**

Department of Chemistry

University of Bucharest

June 19, 2012, Bucharest, Romania

37. "The prospect of an innovative M.Sc. Program in Agroalimentary Engineering in Romania. The Foundations of a collaborative venture between Academia and Industry."

#### **Invited Lecture**

Workshop on the "M.Sc. Program Development in the Field of Alimentary Production Engineering and Agricultural Economics."

May 11, 2012, Timisoara, Romania

**38.** "The influence of the environmental metallotoxin Al(III) on neuronal cell structures linked to neurodegeneration"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

The 3<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 10-11, 2012, Timişoara, Romania

**39.** "Toward delineation of interactions of biotoxic cadmium with the H-Ras oncogene in carcinogenesis."

#### **Invited Lecture**

Institute of Chemistry of the Romanian Academy of Science May 8, 2012, Timisoara, Romania

**40.** "Advancements of Aqueous Binary and Ternary Vanadium Chemistry with Physiological Substrates in Insulin Mimesis"

#### **Invited Lecture**

12<sup>th</sup> Eurasia Conference on Chemical Sciences April 16-21, 2012, Corfu, Greece.

**41.** "Growth in a time of crisis at the University. A feeble dream or reality"

## **Invited Lecture**

West University of Timisoara

March 22, 2012, Timisoara, Romania

**42.** "Investigation of neurodegenerative processes geared toward neuroprotection in Alzheimer's disease. Potential development of protective technologies."

## **Plenary Lecture**

Inorganic and Bioinorganic Chemistry 21° Pan-Hellenic Conference in Chemistry December 9-12, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

**43.** "Heterogeneity in the etiopathogenesis of neurodegeneration in Alzheimer's disease"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Institute of Neurodegenerative Diseases and Greek Association of Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders
Tele-education on issues of Dementia for Health Professionals
November 14, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

**44.** "Making strides in the pathogenesis of neurodegenerative diseases. The case of metallo-induced neurodegenerative death in Alzheimer"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Institute of Physical Chemistry "Ilie Murgulescu" Romanian Academy of Sciences
November 4, 2011, Bucharest, Romania

**45.** "The extraordinary versatility of the ternary vanadium-peroxo-organic acid chemistry and its biological potential"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials Institute of Chemistry of the Romanian Academy of Science November 3-4, 2011, Timisoara, Romania

**46.** "Comprehending fundamental processes in neurodegeneration. From the early stages to Alzheimer's disease"

#### **Invited Presentation**

Greek Association of Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders Electra Palace Hotel
October 12, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

47. "Diagnostic challenges in the early stages of dementia in Alzheimer's disease."

#### **Invited Lecture**

Institute of Neurodegenerative Diseases and Greek Association of Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders
Tele-education on issues of Dementia for Health Professionals
September 22, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

**48.** "Aqueous insulin mimetic vanadium chemistry with physiological substrates at the binary and ternary level."

#### **Invited Lecture**

Workshop on "Metal Containing Drugs"

Meeting of the Inorganic Chemistry Committee of the Szeged Branch of the Hungarian Chemical Society.

*University of Szeged*August 30-31, 2011, Szeged, Hungary

**49.** "The influence of biotoxic Al(III) on the function of NMDA and VDCC channels of neuronal hippocampal cells. From neurotoxicity to neuroprotection technologies."

# **Plenary Lecture**

Timisoara's Academic Days, XII Edition Institute of Chemistry of the Romanian Academy of Science May 26-27, 2011, Timisoara, Romania

**50.** "The chemistry of vanadium with amino acids and their derivatives. relevance to health and disease"

# **Plenary Lecture**

The 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 19-20, 2011, Timişoara, Romania

**51.** "From Vision to Innovation. Strategy in a Time of Crisis"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Department of Chemistry-Biology-Geography West University of Timisoara March 17, 2011, Timisoara, Romania

**52.** "The influence of biotoxic aluminum on the neurodegenerative action of the Aβ amyloid peptide. An in vitro approach to the synergy of two toxins involved in Alzheimer's degeneration"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

7<sup>th</sup> National Conference in Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders February 16-20, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

**53.** "In Search of Rational Approaches to the Chemistry of Advanced Materials" **Plenary Lecture** 

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials November 4-5, 2010, Timisoara, Romania

**54.** "From Etiopathogenesis to Diagnosis and Therapy in Alzheimer's Disease: Research and Merit of Technological Applications"

## **Invited Lecture**

Institute of Neurodegenerative Diseases and Greek Association of Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders
Tele-education on issues of Dementia for Health Professionals
October 11, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

55. "The Aqueous Chemistry of Binary and Ternary Co(II)-carboxylate Systems. From Small Molecules to Extended Solid-State Lattices."

#### **Invited Lecture**

National Institute of Research and Development for Electrochemistry and Condensed Matter (INCEMC)

June 1, 2010, Timisoara, Romania

**56.** "A Structural Speciation Strategy Toward Understanding the Chemistry of Cadmium Molecular Toxicity."

# **Invited Lecture**

Institute of Chemistry of the Romanian Academy of Science June 2, 2010, Timisoara, Romania

57. "Iron in Plants. A Structural Speciation Approach to Nature's Biology"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

*The 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology* 

June 3 - 4, 2010, Timisoara, Romania

58. "In search of molecular etiopathological factors in neurodegenerative processes. Metallotoxin effects on NMDA and VDCC channels in hippocampal cells"

# **Invited Lecture**

25<sup>th</sup> International Conference of Alzheimer's Disease International (ADI) March 10-13, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece.

59. "Structural Speciation and Biological Activity of Binary and Ternary Compounds of Insulin Mimetic Vanadium with physiological Substrates" **Plenary Lecture** 

7<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Trace Elements in Human: New Perspectives October 13-15, 2009, Athens, Greece.

**60.** "The Complex Aqueous Chemistry of Al(III) in Binary Systems Involving Biologically Relevant Substrates. Relevance to Toxicity"

#### **Session Lecture**

10<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Applied Bioinorganic Chemistry ISABC 10

25 - 28 September, 2009, Debrecen, Hungary.

**61.** "The Molecular Basis of Metallopharmaceutical Technologies in Diabetes Mellitus II"

7<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering 3-5 June, 2009, Patras, Greece

- 62. "The Neurobioinorganic Chemistry of Alzheimer's Disease" 7<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering 3-5 June, 2009, Patras, Greece
- **63.** "Synthetic Investigation and Biological Exploration of insulin Mimetic Vanadium Complexes with Physiological Substrates"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

 ${\it Timiso ara's Academic Days-XI Edition}$ 

Chemistry Symposium

Institute of Chemistry of the Romanian Academy of Science

May 28-29, 2009, Timisoara, Romania

64. "Structural Speciation in the Binary System of Cd(II) with

Hydroxycarboxylate Substrates"

# **Plenary Lecture**

Food Sciences, Processes and Technologies

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

Faculty of Food Processing Technology

May 27-29, 2009, Timisoara, Romania

**65.** "Metal Ions in Subcellular Communication. Influence on Cellular Physiology and Pathology"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Romanian Academy of Sciences

Timisoara

April 2, 2009, Timisoara, Romania

**66.** "Structural Speciation Studies in Binary Aqueous Al(III) Systems of

Relevance to

Neurodegenerative Disease"

#### **Invited Lecture**

The Eighth Keele Meeting on Aluminium 21-25 February, 2009, Trest, Czech Republic

**67.** "Graduate Programs and Multidisciplinary Fields"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Department of Physics

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

November 26, 2008, Thessaloniki, Greece

"Understanding the Interwoven Chemistry and Biology of Risk Factors at the **68.** 

Molecular and Neurocellular Level in Alzheimer's Disease"

# **Plenary Lecture**

International Conference of Physical Chemistry, ROMPHYSCHEM13 Conference September 3-8, 2008, Bucharest, Romania

**69.** "New Ternary and Binary Species in the Structural Speciation of Insulin Mimetic

Vanadium(V) in the Presence of the Physiological Citrate and Hydrogen Peroxide"

#### **Invited Lecture**

6<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium

July 17-19, 2008, Lisbon, Portugal

**70.** "The Importance of Plant Substrates in Interactions with the Bioessential Metal Ion Co(II)"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing Symposium Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine May 15-16, 2008, Timisoara, Romania

71. "Aqueous Ni(II)-Phosphonate Chemistry of Biological Sciences"

M. Menelaou, M. Dakanali, A. Salifoglou

#### **Invited Lecture**

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing Symposium Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine May 15-16, 2008, Timisoara, Romania

72. "Chromium Hydroxycarboxylate Chemistry of Bioinorganic Significance"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Romanian Academy of Sciences

Timisoara

May 13, 2008, Timisoara, Romania

**73.** "Molecular Aspects of Chromium Toxicity. From Aqueous Solution Chemistry to Synthetic Species"

# **Invited Lecture**

Department of Chemistry, Biology and Geography

West University of Timisoara

March 31, 2008, Timisoara, Romania

**74.** "The Research Puzzle of the Neurodegenerative Alzheimer's Disease. Key words colored by Basic Science and Technology"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Lyceum

Arsakion School of Thessaloniki

March 18, 2008, Thessaloniki, Greece

**75.** "Metal Biotoxicity and Oxidative Stress in Neurodegeneration. The Case of Alzheimer's Disease"

#### **Invited Lecture**

National Hellenic Research Foundation

Institute of Organic & Pharmaceutical Chemistry

March 11, 2008, Athens, Greece

**76.** "Advances in Insulin Mimetic Chemistry of Vanadium with Low Molecular Mass Physiological Substrates"

#### **Invited Lecture**

2nd European Conference on Chemistry for Life Sciences

September 4-8, 2007, Wrocław, Poland

77. "Delineating the Structural Speciation of Insulin Mimetic Vanadium with Physiological Ligands"

#### **Invited Lecture**

FIGIPAS 9 Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry

July 4-7, 2007, Vienna, Austria

**78.** "Unravelling the structural speciation of aqueous binary Cr(III)-hydroxycarboxylate systems"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Second North America-Greece-Cyprus Workshop on Paramagnetic Materials June 18-21, 2007, Ermoupolis, Syros, Greece

**79.** "Soluble and Potentially Bioavailable Fe(III) Species in Plants. A Structural Speciation Approach"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

Romanian Academy

Timisoara's Academic Days, X<sup>th</sup> Edition

Section Chemistry

May, 24-25, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

**80.** "Molecular Aspects of Chromium Toxicity. Chemistry of Binary Systems in Relevance to Food and Biosystems"

# **Plenary Lecture**

Trends in Food Safety and Processing

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

May, 17-18, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

81. "Structural Speciation of Titanium with Low Molecular Mass Physiological Substrates"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Department of Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry

University of Szeged

May 8, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

**82.** "Metalloneurotoxicity in the Etiopathogenesis of Alzheimer's Disease"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

9<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

**83.** "Metal Ions and Oxidative Stress in Alzheimer's Neurodegeneration"

#### **Invited Lecture**

University Politehnica of Bucharest

Faculty of Applied Chemistry and Materials Science

March 20, 2007, Bucharest, Romania

**84.** "Development of Aqueous Vanadium Chemistry Targeting Insulin Mimetic Drugs"

# **Invited Lecture**

Department of Chemistry, Biology and Geography

West University of Timisoara

March 8, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

**85.** "Iron Mobilization and Utilization in the Formation of Dinuclear and Tetranuclear Fe-S Proteins"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Department of Chemistry, Biology and Geography

West University of Timisoara

March 7, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

**86.** "Oxidative and Antioxidant Chemistry in the Development of Technology"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Department of Chemical Engineering

Ege University

March 1, 2007, Izmir, Turkey

**87.** "Neurotoxic Metal Ions and Oxidative Stress in Alzheimer's Disease"

#### **Invited Lecture**

"Oxidative Stress and Dementia"

5th National Conference in Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders February 22-25, 2007, Thessaloniki, Greece

**88.** "Environmental Chemosensor Technology on Metallotoxins"

#### **Invited Lecture**

SEE-ERA.NET Scientific Conference on "Environmental Technologies" 6-8 February, 2007, Przno, Montenegro

**89.** "Synthetic and structural studies of aqueous vanadium(IV,V) hydroxycarboxylate compounds"

#### **Invited Lecture**

232<sup>nd</sup> Meeting of the American Chemical Society

The 5<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on the Chemistry and Biological Chemistry of Vanadium

September 10-14, 2006, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

**90.** "Fundamental chemical processes of the etiopathogenesis in Alzheimer's disease from small molecule to large biomolecule participation"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

International Conference on Physical Chemistry

Romphyschem-12

and 5th Annual COSENT Meeting

September 6 - 8, 2006, Bucharest - Romania

**91.** "Aqueous synthetic endeavors in insulin mimetic vanadium chemistry"

#### **Invited Lecture**

8th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference

Eurobic 8

July 2-6, 2006, Aveiro, Portugal.

**92.** "The challenging intrigue of the multifaceted aqueous chemistry of vanadium with hydroxycarboxylic acids"

#### **Invited Lecture**

COST Chemistry D21

Final Workshop on "Metalloenzymes and Chemical Biomimetics"

Katholieke Universiteit Leuven

May 25-28, 2006, Leuven, Belgium

**93.** "Discovering the Connections of the Aqueous Chemistry of Ti(IV) to Cellular Biochemistry. Relevance to Food and Health"

#### **Invited Lecture**

New Trends in Food Safety and Food Technology May 25-26, 2006, Timisoara, Romania

**94.** "Synthetic Inorganic Chemistry in the exploration of the antioxidant activity of aqueous plant infusions"

# **Invited Lecture**

Romanian National Academy

**Institute of Chemistry** 

May 23, 2006, Timisoara, Romania

**95.** "The antioxidant line of defence in natural products. Systematic approaches to unravel secrets at the molecular level"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Faculty of Applied Chemistry and Materials Science

Politehnica University of Bucharest

April 14-19, 2006, Bucharest, Romania

**96.** "The Aqueous Chemistry of Titanium with Low Molecular Mass Bio-Substrates. From Predictions to Structural Speciation."

#### **Invited Lecture**

West University of Timisoara

April 6, 2006, Timisoara, Romania

**97.** "The Role of Metal Ions in the Assembly and Function of Iron-Sulfur Proteins"

#### **Invited Lecture**

West University of Timisoara

April 5, 2006, Timisoara, Romania

**98.** "The two sides of a titanium "coin". From titanium materials to the structural speciation with physiological substrates"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Faculty of Applied Chemistry and Materials Science

Politehnica University of Bucharest

October 23-27, 2005, Bucharest, Romania

**99.** "Advances in the aqueous chemistry of vanadium with physiological substrates. A step toward understanding vanadium drugs in insulin mimesis"

# **Invited Lecture**

Politehnica University of Bucharest

October 23-27, 2005, Bucharest, Romania

**100.** "Investigation of the structural speciation of binary and ternary titanium systems in environmental and biologically relevant fluids"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

5<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Trace Elements in Human: New Perspectives October 13-15, 2005, Athens, Greece

**101.** "Advances in aqueous vanadium synthetic chemistry of insulin mimetic interest"

#### **Invited Lecture**

COST D21/009/01 WG Meeting

Insulin mimetic vanadium compounds

October 1-2, 2005, Thessaloniki, Greece

**102.** "The intricacies and revelations of insulin mimetic vanadium chemistry"

# **Invited Lecture**

X<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Bioinorganic Chemistry"

Challenge for a New Generation

September 20-25, 2005, Szklarska Poreba, Poland

103. "Aqueous chemistry advances with variable oxidation state vanadium ions"

#### **Invited Lecture**

1st D29/016/04 COST Working Group Meeting on

"Novel sustainable metal catalysed oxidations with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>"

Université Pierre et Marie Curie

July 9-10, 2005, Paris, France

**104.** "Vanadium metallodrugs in insulin mimesis. synthetic trials and mechanistic details in ternary

Vanadium-citrate-hydrogen peroxide systems"

#### **Session Lecture**

Symposium on "Metals in Medicine"

8<sup>th</sup> FIGIPAS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry

July 6-9, 2005, Athens, Greece

**105.** "Oxidative Stress in neurodegenerative dementias. From the clinical level of observation to the molecular level of cytochemistry"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

SAFE FOOD ALL OVER EUROPE

11th Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2005

Banat University of Agricultural and Veterinary Medicine

May 26-27, 2005, Timisoara, Romania

**106.** "An in depth investigation of the structural speciation in the binary Ti(IV)-citric acid aqueous system. Relevance to food and health"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Symposium on "Inorganic Chemistry and Technology and Analytical Chemistry"

Section of Inorganic Chemistry

Timisoara's Academic Days 2005

Politehnika (School of Engineering)

May 26-27, 2005, Timisoara, Romania

**107.** "Probing the antioxidant activity of natural substances against pro-oxidant metal ions. The case of naturally derived extracts from Mediterranean plants"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Faculty of Engineering Aurel Vlaicu University of Arad May 24, 2005, Arad, Romania

**108.** "Oxidative stress in Alzheimer's disease. The road of a complex process toward neurodegeneration"

#### **Invited Lecture**

4<sup>th</sup> Multidisciplinary Conference on Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders March 31-April 2, 2005

Thessaloniki, Greece

**109.** "The basic aqueous (bio)chemistry of vanadium in the development of insulin mimetic drugs for Diabetes mellitus type II"

#### **Invited Lecture**

2<sup>nd</sup> Scientific Conference of the Chemical Process Engineering Research Institute December 15-16, 2004

Thermi, Thessaloniki, Greece

**110.** "The advent of aqueous vanadium-hydroxycarboxylate synthetic chemistry in insulin mimesis"

#### **Invited Lecture**

2<sup>nd</sup> Central European Conference

"Chemistry towards Biology"

September 25-30, 2004, Seggau, Austria

**111.** "Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of aqueous vanadium(IV,V) chemistry in the presence of physiological ligands"

#### **Invited Lecture**

3<sup>rd</sup> D21/009/01 COST Working Group Meeting on Insulin-Mimetic Vanadium Compounds

6-7 September, 2004

Department of Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry, University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary

**112.** "The Aqueous Chemistry of Biologically Relevant Vanadium-Hydroxycarboxylate Systems"

#### **Invited Lecture**

4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on the Chemistry and Biological Chemistry of Vanadium 3-5 September, 2004, Szeged, Hungary

113. "Insulin Mimetic Vanadium in Diabetes Mellitus II. Biological Revelations in a Biological Milieu"

#### **Invited Lecture**

4<sup>th</sup> International Conference of the Chemical Societies of the South-East European Countries.

"Chemical Sciences in Changing Times: Visions, Challenges and Solutions" July 18-21, 2004, Belgrade, Yugoslavia

114. "Natural Antioxidants against Iron-Dependent Pro-Oxidant Processes in Humans"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

10<sup>th</sup> Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the Timisoara's Academic Days 2004
Banat University of Agricultural and Veterinary Medicine
May 20-21, 2004, Timisoara, Romania

**115.** "Looking into chemical aspects of oxidative stress as an etiopathogenic factor in Alzheimer's disease"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Medical and Pharmaceutical University May 21, 2004, Timisoara, Romania

**116.** "Oxidative Theory in the Neurodegenerative Disease of Alzheimer's"

# **Plenary Lecture**

10<sup>th</sup> Aristotle University Medical School Symposium on Alzheimer Disease March 25, 2004, Thessaloniki, Greece

**117.** "Chemical Pathways in the Aqueous Chemistry of Insulin-mimetic Vanadium in the Presence of physiological Ligands: A Mechanistic View"

#### **Invited Lecture**

Inorganic Reaction Mechanisms Meeting 2003 Royal Society of London Dalton Division January 8-10, 2004, Athens, Greece

118. "Vanadium ions in pursuit of insulin mimetic action in humans"

#### **Plenary Lecture**

4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Trace Elements in Human: New Perspectives October 9-11, 2003, Athens, Greece

119. "The oxidative theory in Alzheimer's disease. Employment of physicochemical techniques in the delineation of an intricate biological problem."

# **Plenary lecture**

11<sup>th</sup> Physical Chemistry Conference with International Participation ROMPHYSCHEM 11

September 2-5, 2003, Timişoara, Romania.

**120.** "Vanadium aqueous chemistry in insulin mimesis. From synthesis to mechanistic insight of vanadium ternary interactions with physiological ligands."

#### **Conference Lecture**

11<sup>th</sup> Physical Chemistry Conference with International Participation ROMPHYSCHEM 11

September 2-5, 2003, Timisoara, Romania.

**121.** "Chemical approaches to a biomedical problem in a human dimension.

The oxidative theory and the riddle of Alzheimer's disease"

13<sup>th</sup> Alzheimer Europe Conference and 3<sup>rd</sup> Hellenic National Alzheimer Disease and Related Disorders Conference

June 12-15, 2003, Thessaloniki, Greece.

**122.** "Aqueous vanadium chemistry and insulin mimesis. From the synthetic chemistry to the biological activity of vanadium."

Universitatea "Politehnica" Timișoara

Faculatatea de Chimie Industrială și Ingineria Mediului

Institutul de Chimie al Academiei

May 23, 2003, Timişoara, Romania

**123.** "Seeking quality of life out of vanadium chemistry"

Universitatea de Științe Agricole și Medicină Veterinară a Banatului

Facultatea de Tehnologia Produselor Agroalimentare

9<sup>th</sup> Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2003

May 22, 2003, Timişoara, Romania

**124.** "Vanadium-peroxo-carboxylate chemistry in aqueous solutions"

Department of Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry

University of Szeged

April 23, 2003, Szeged, Hungary

**125.** "Vanadium insulin mimetic chemistry. The beautiful chemistry and the riddle of insulin mimesis"

5<sup>th</sup> Conference of the Department of Chemistry

25 Year Anniversary of the Department of Chemistry of the University of Ioannina (1977-1982)

University of Ioannina

Department of Chemistry

October 22, 2002, Ioannina, Greece

**126.** "The aqueous aluminum chemistry with physiological substrates and its neurotoxic implications in a wide spectrum of organisms including humans."

West University of Timisoara

Faculty of Chemistry, Biology and Geography

October 3, 2002, Timisoara, Romania.

**127.** "Aluminum toxicity in Alzheimer's disease. From the chemistry to the biology of neurotoxicity."

Banat University of Agricultural Science and Veterinary Medicine

Department of Horticulture and Agriculture

October 2, 2002, Timisoara, Romania.

**128.** "Biomimetic approaches to aqueous insulin mimetic vanadium chemistry.

From the reaction flask to the cell culture."

Romanian Academy Institute of Chemistry.

October 1, 2002, Timisoara, Romania.

129. "Studies of structural speciation of aluminium with physiological ligands in aqueous media. From the acidification of the environment and the habitual dietary exposure to aluminium to the potential linkage to neurotoxic and degenerative diseases."

Banat University of Agricultural Science and Veterinary Medicine Department of Food Processing Technology 8<sup>th</sup> Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the Academic Days in Timisoara 2002 September 30, 2002, Timisoara, Romania.

**130.** "The rise of new species in the pH-dependent chemistry of aqueous vanadium tricarboxylate systems."

Joint D21 and D12 Working Group Meeting COST on Insulin-Mimetic Vanadium Compounds May 31-June 2, 2002, Lisbon, Portugal.

**131.** "Complex communications in aqueous vanadium speciation"

Department of Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry,

University of Szeged

March 19, 2002, Szeged, Hungary.

**132.** "Metal Induced Oxidative Processes in Alzheimer's Disease."

2nd Panhellenic Congress of Alzheimer's Disease January 17-20, 2002, Thessaloniki, Greece.

**133.** "Unraveling the structural speciation of neurotoxic aluminum in aqueous solutions.

A shy step toward solving an intricate riddle in Alzheimer's disease."

Department of Chemistry,

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

November 22, 2001, Thessaloniki, Greece

**134.** "Vanadium carboxylate chemistry as a tool of vanadium-citrate aqueous speciation.

Potential relevance to the insulin mimetic activity of vanadium"

Department of Chemical Engineering

Faculty of Engineering

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

November 21, 2001, Thessaloniki, Greece

**135.** "Fundamental aspects of aluminum carboxylate chemistry in relation to biotoxicity of that element in humans"

3<sup>rd</sup> International Symposium on Trace Elements in Human: New Perspectives October 4-6, 2001, Athens, Greece

**136.** "Carboxylic acids in vanadium aqueous chemistry. The perspective of solution and solid state properties of species in biologically relevant vanadium activity."

Joint D21 and D12 Working Group Meeting COST on

Insulin-Mimetic Vanadium Compounds

September 14-16, 2001, Hamburg, Germany.

**137.** "Advances in the aqueous chemistry of biotoxic aluminum, in relevance to neurodegenerative diseases"

6<sup>th</sup> FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry

July 16-20, 2001, Barcelona, Spain.

**138.** "Aqueous aluminum-carboxylate chemistry. Prospects of its potential relevance to Alzheimer's disease"

7<sup>th</sup> Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the Timisoara's Academic Days 2001

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine.

Faculty of Agrofood Technologies

May 24-25, 2001, Timisoara, Romania

**139.** "Synthetic approaches to the aluminum-carboxylate aqueous chemistry.

Relevance to neurodegenerative diseases"

Department of Chemistry

University of Szeged

February 8, 2001, Szeged, Hungary

**140.** "Synthetic transformations of dimeric vanadium complexes with carboxylic acids in aqueous solutions."

2<sup>nd</sup>. Working Group Meeting COST D8/0022/99 on

Synthesis, Structure, Physical Properties, Solution Speciation and Biological Studies of Potentially Insulin-Mimetic Vanadium Compounds September 30-October 1, 2000, Padova, Italy.

**141.** "Synthetic aluminum-citrate complexes and their possible relevance to Alzheimer's disease."

#### **Session Lecture**

First International Conference on METALS IN THE BRAIN From Neurochemistry to neurodegeneration University of Padova September 20-23, 2000, Padova, Italy

142. "The aqueous chemistry of aluminum in relation to its biotoxic involvement in the neurodegeneration of Alzheimer's disease." 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Environmental Pollution August 28- September 1, 2000, Thessaloniki, Greece.

143. "Vanadium carboxylate chemistry and its biological relevance to insulinomimesis."

Department of Chemistry

University of Bergen

August 3, 2000, Bergen, Norway.

**144.** "The aqueous chemistry of aluminum in relation to its biotoxic involvement in the neurodegeneration of Alzheimer's disease."

#### **Session Lecture**

2nd International Conference of the Chemical Societies of the South-East European Countries. "Chemical Sciences and Industry" June 1-4, 2000, Halkidiki, Greece.

**145.** "Oxidation theory in Alzheimer's disease."

**Session Lecture** 

First Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease January 13-16, 2000, Thessaloniki, Greece

**146.** "Aqueous vanadium-tricarboxylate complexes and their potential use as insulin mimetic drugs."

Department of Chemistry.

University of Szeged,

December 3, 1999, Szeged, Hungary.

**147.** "Bioinorganic synthetic chemistry in pursuit of the biological evolution of metalloenzymic systems containing Fe-S and Fe-O complexes."

Department of Chemistry

Charles University

November 9, 1999, Prague, The Czech Republic.

**148.** "The aqueous chemistry of vanadium with tricarboxylic and dicarboxylic acids in biologically relevant media."

Department of Chemistry

Charles University

November 8, 1999, Prague, The Czech Republic.

**149.** "Carboxylic acids in vanadium chemistry of aqueous solutions."

The Citrate Tale and its Biological Relevance.

#### **Session Lecture**

5<sup>th</sup> FGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry October 27-31, 1999, Toulouse, France.

**150.** "Vanadium citrate interactions in aqueous solutions."

COST D8 Meeting on Insulin-Mimetic Vanadium Compounds 37<sup>th</sup> IUPAC Congress and 27<sup>th</sup> GDCh General Meeting August 14-19, 1999, Berlin, Germany.

**151.** "Aqueous vanadium complexes with carboxylic acids and their potential relevance to biological systems."

COST D8 and ESF WORKSHOP on Biological and Medicinal Aspects of Metal Ion Speciation.

August 22-25, Attila Jozsef University, Szeged, Hungary.

- "Basic scientific and biotechnological advances in the field of methanotrophy and one of its fundamental metalloenzyme systems, Methane Monooxygenase (MMO)." March 14, 1995, Foundation for Research and Technology Hellas (FO.R.T.H.), Heraklion, Crete, Greece.
- **153.** "Dinuclear centers in Chemistry and Biology that do not contain the heme group. The attainment of a common research goal with separate but converging methods of approach."

March 17, 1995, University of Crete, Heraklion, Crete, Greece.

**154.** "Binuclear iron centers in bacterial enzymic systems. Inorganic and

- biochemical approaches to unraveling inter-protein symbiotic relationships." January 15, 1992, Union Carbide Corporation, Bound Brook, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- 155. "Binuclear iron centers in metalloproteins. Synthetic inorganic models and naturally occurring metallosites in the biological arena of electron transfer and catalysis."
  December 4, 1992, The Procter & Gamble Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.
- 156. "Unraveling the secrets of bacterial methane monooxygenase, a marvel of nature's bioengineering machinery."November 13, 1992, Biotransplant Inc., Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- **157.** "Synthetic approaches to the Fe/M/S center of the nitrogenase enzymic system." February 1, 1990, Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.
- **158.** "Synthetic inorganic clusters as models for the active site of the nitrogenase enzyme."

  January 22, 1990, Boston University, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

#### **Participation in International and National Meetings**

**Presentations in Institutions** 

**Publications in Symposia Proceedings** 

# Papers Presented and Published in the Archives of International and National Meetings

1. "Flavonoids in the development of antioxidant technology in Alheimer's disease"

C.M. Nday, E. Halevas, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases (MeCoND)

February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

**2.** "Endogenous-exogenous metal ion effects on neuronal tissues. In vitro and ex vivo approaches"

O. Tsave, G. Theophilidis, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**3.** "Physicochemical and biological study of binary systems of boron with physiological substrates"

S. Matsia, O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**4.** "Effects of the nature of organic substrate on metallo-induced lipogenesis"

M. Kafantari, O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**5.** "Molecular approaches in the development of metallo-induced lipogenicity in insulinresistance"

O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**6.** "The role of vanadium in the (TGF-β)-induced Epithelial to Mesenchymal Transition (EMT). Synergic action with carboplatin and correlation with metastasis in cancer patients"

S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

7. "Advanced hybrid binary materials of Bi(III) with enhanced antimicrobial properties"

E. Halevas, C. NDay, D. Eleftheriadou, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**8.** "Effects of combined exposure to phthalic esters and heavy metals on the psychokinetic behavior of children"

D.A. Sarigiannis, K. Polanska, W. Hanke, A. Salifoglou, C. Gabriel, N. Papaioannou, E. Handakas, S. Karakitsios

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

9. "Mutant K-ras cells release tumor-specific exosomes that create an immunosuppressive phenotype in the lung tumor microenvironment."

S. Petanidis, K. Domvri, N. Zogas, P. Zarogoulidis, E. Kioseoglou, D. Anestakis, K. Zarogoulidis, A. Salifoglou

2<sup>nd</sup> Panhellenic Congress on Thoracic and Environmental Diseases

November, 10-13, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece.

**10.** "Structure- and metal-dependent induction of lipogenesis. Biochemical and Genetic approaches"

M. Kafantari, O. Tsave, M.P. Yavropoulou, A. Salifoglou

38<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference

Hellenic Society for Biological Conferences

May 26-28, 2016, Kavala, Greece

**11.** "Structural Characterization of 3d Metal Complexes Containing an Unconventional Schiff Base Ligand"

C. Cretu, D. Aparaschivei, L. Cseh, R. Tudose, C. Maxim, M. Andruh, A. Salifoglou and O. Costisor

21<sup>st</sup> International Symposium on Analytical and Environmental Problems University of Szeged, Department of Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry September 28, 2015, Szeged, Hungary

12. "Studies of the chemistry of Ln(III)-MOFs with succinic acid"

C. Gabriel, R. Tekidou, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The  $\delta^{th}$  Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timișoara, Romania

13. "Design and development of hybrid vanadodrug anticancer biotechnology"

A. Salifoglou

10th Panhellenic Chemical Engineering Scientific Conference

June 4-6, 2015, Patras, Greece

**14.** "Development and evaluation of zinc insulin mimetic biotechnology. Correlation with Diabetes mellitus"

O. Tsave, M.P. Yavropoulou, M. Kafantari, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Chemical Engineering Scientific Conference

June 4-6, 2015, Patras, Greece

**15.** "Heterometallic 3d-4f hybrid lanthanide MOF materials with applications in catalysis and sensors"

C. Gabriel, R. Tekidou, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Chemical Engineering Scientific Conference June 4-6, 2015, Patras, Greece

16. "Zinc adipogenicity in Diabetes mellitus II"

M. Kafantari, M.P. Yavropoulou, O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou *37<sup>th</sup> Science Conference of the Greek Society of Biological Sciences* May 21-23, 2015, Volos, Greece

17. "Structure-dependent zinc insulin mimesis in Diabetes mellitus"

O. Tsave, E. Halevas, M.P. Yavropoulou, A. Salifoglou

12<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**18.** "Flavonoid nanoparticles in neuroprotection"

C. M. Nday, E. Halevas, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

12th Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**19.** "Reduction of autophagy through vanadium and TRAIL-induced apoptosis in cancer cells."

S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, D. Anestakis, M. Hatzopoulou-Cladaras, A. Salifoglou

12<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**20.** "Copper neurotoxicity and neuroprotection. An ex vivo study"

O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou, G. Theophilidis

12<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

21. "Hybrid lanthanide MOFs with dicarboxylic acids and sensor applications"

C. Gabriel, R. Tekidou, A. Salifoglou

12<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**22.** "Vanadium downregulates autophagy through induction of TRAIL induced apoptosis in cancer cells"

S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, D. Anestakis, A. Moustakas, J. Carthy, A. Salifoglou

65th Congress of the Hellenic Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

November 28-30, 2014, Thessaloniki, Greece

23. "Vanadium metallodrugs: from the design to the anticancer biology"

A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium Chemistry, Biological Chemistry &

*Toxicology* 

Dipartimento Scienze Chimiche, University of Padova – Italy

Dipartimento di Scienze e Tecnologie Chimiche

University of Roma TorVergata – Italy

June 29-July 2, 2014, Padova, Italy

- **24.** "The effect of Cu(II) metallotoxin on the peripheral neuronal fibers in rat an ex vivo study"
  - O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou, G. Theophilidis  $32^{nd}$  Annual Conference of the Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences May 8-10, 2014, Ioannina
- **25.** "Insulin mimetic activity of newly synthesized zinc molecules. In vitro studies on adipocyte cultures"

M.P. Yavropoulou, K. Topouridou, O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou, K. Kotsa, I.G. Yovos. 27<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Annual Conference of the Diabetes Society of Northern Greece November, 14-16, 2013, Thessaloniki, Greece.

**26.** "Molecular approaches in the development of prognostic technology in Alzheimer's disease."

A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Pan–Hellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering "The Contribution of Chemical Engineering to Sustainable Development" National Technical University of Athens (NTUA), Zografou University Campus May 23-25, 2013, Athens, Greece

- **27.** "Design, synthesis and molecular biological studies toward the development of insulin mimetic zinc biotechnology in Diabetes mellitus."
  - O. Tsave, E. Halevas, M. Yavropoulou, K. Topouridou, E. Yovos, A. Salifoglou 9<sup>th</sup> Pan—Hellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering "The Contribution of Chemical Engineering to Sustainable Development" National Technical University of Athens (NTUA), Zografou University Campus May 23-25, 2013, Athens, Greece
- **28.** "The effect of H-ras oncogene on carcinogenesis. From etiopathogenesis to the development of functional metallodrugs"
  - S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

Heraklitos II Meeting "Support of Human Research Capital through Implementation of Doctoral Research. Central Actions in Doctoral Research".

December 10, 2012, Thessaloniki, Greece.

- **29.** "Role of cadmium in the regulation of H-ras Expression accompanied by Caspase-3 Apoptotic Cell Death in Breast Cancer Epithelial MCF-7 cells."
  - S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

63<sup>rd</sup> Congress of the Hellenic Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology November 9-11, 2012, Heraklion, Greece.

- **30.** "Molecular mechanism of interaction of carcinogenic metals with minisatellite DNA and consequences on the transcriptional regulation of the H-ras oncogene."
  - S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

21<sup>st</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference in Chemistry

Session XII: Medicinal and Biological Chemistry

December 9-12, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece.

31. "In vitro study of the neurodegeneration process in hippocampal cell cultures."

A. Savva, C. NDay, A. Salifoglou

21<sup>st</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference in Chemistry

Session XII: Medicinal and Biological Chemistry

December 9-12, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece.

**32.** "Study of the interactions of Cu(II) with organophosphonate substrates."

B. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

21<sup>st</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference in Chemistry

Session III: Chemistry and Materials Technology

December 9-12, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece.

**33.** "The interaction chemistry of biotoxic aluminum with hydroxycarboxylic acids in aqueous media. The biotoxicity potential of binary Al(III) hydroxycarboxylate species in neurodegenerative processes"

A. Salifoglou

4<sup>th</sup> European Conference on Chemistry for Life Sciences (4ECCLS)

August 31-September 3, 2011, Budapest, Hungary

**34.** "The molecular basis for the development of neuroprotective technology in the neurodegenerative Alzheimer disease"

A. Salifoglou, C. Nday

8th Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

May 26-28, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

**35.** "Rational development of 1D-3D supramolecular lattice architectures through metal-assisted transformations of organic dicarboxylic"

A. Salifoglou, C. Gabriel

8<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

May 26-28, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

**36.** "Potential mechanisms of Al(III) action in the induction of neurodegenerative disorders of the Alzheimer's type"

C. Nday, A. Salifoglou

#### **Plenary Lecture**

7<sup>th</sup> National Conference in Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders

February 16-20, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

**37.** "Al(III) Effects on neuronal hippocampal cellular NMDA and VDCC channels in early events of neurodegeneration"

C. Nday, A. Salifoglou

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Advances in Biotechnology-Industrial

Microbial Biotechnology (ABIMB2010)

November 3-5, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**38.** "Structural Speciation and In Vitro Cytotoxicity of Neurotoxic Aluminum in Alzheimer's Type Neurodegeneration"

A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

July 2-4, 2009, Heraklion, Greece

**39.** "In Vitro Study of Neurotoxic Forms of Al(III) in Relation to

Neurodegenerative Dementia in Alzheimer's Disease"

C. Nday, A. Salifoglou

7<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

June 3-5, 2009, Patras, Greece

**40.** "Synthetic Study of Interactions of Al(III) with Organophosphonate Substrates"

B. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

7<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

June 3-5, 2009, Patras, Greece

**41.** "Interactions Between Al(III) and Phosphonate-Carboxylate Substrates Relevant to Alzheimer's Disease"

B. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

The Eighth Keele Meeting on Aluminium

February 21-25, 2009, Trest, Czech Republic

**42.** "In vitro Research Study of the Effect of the Environmental Metallotoxin Al(III) on the Oxidative Stress of Neuronal Cells through the Action of Ca(II) Ions."

C. Nday, A. Salifoglou

6<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders

**Grand Hotel** 

February 19-22, 2009, Thessaloniki, Greece

**43.** "The Crossword Puzzle of Knowledge and Technology with Small and Large Molecules in Alzheimer's Disease. Do we Learn or Forget?"

A. Salifoglou

Department of Chemical Engineering

Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

January 10, 2008, Thessaloniki, Greece

**44.** "Design, Synthesis and Biological Activity of Vanadium Insulin Mimetic Drugs"

A. Salifoglou

Section of Basic and Applied Chemistry

6<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference of Chemical Engineering

Volume A, p. 513-516

May 31- June 2, 2007, ABG Conference Center, Kastri, Athens, Greece

**45.** "Water Soluble and Bioavailable Forms of Fe(III) with Quinic Acid. Synthesis, Isolation, Structural and Spectroscopic Characterization"

M. Menelaou, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

6th Panhellenic Scientific Conference of Chemical Engineering

Volume A, p. 497-500

May 31- June 2, 2007, ABG Conference Center, Kastri, Athens, Greece

**46.** "Synthetic Investigation of the Molecular Basis of Cr(III) Toxicity in the Presence of the Physiological Substrate Quinic Acid"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

6<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference of Chemical Engineering

Volume A, p. 113-116

May 31- June 2, 2007, ABG Conference Center, Kastri, Athens, Greece

**47.** "The Interaction of Hydroxycarboxylic Acids with Fe(III). Water Soluble and Bioavailable Forms of Fe(III) in Plants"

M. Menelaou, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

**48.** "Study of the Aqueous Binary System Cr(III)-citric acid Toward Understanding the Molecular Basis of Chromium Biotoxicity"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

**49.** "Metallotoxicity and Neuroprotection in Alzheimer's Disease"

J. Lazaridis, B. Drever, A. J. Drysdale, A. Salifoglou, B. Platt

"Oxidative Stress and Dementia"

5th National Conference in Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders

February 22-25, 2007, Thessaloniki, Greece

**50.** "Dynamic Methods to Study Metal Embryotoxicity"

C. Nday, J. Lazaridis, A. Stergiadis, A. Georgiou, E.-N. Emmanouil-Nikoloussi, H. Fragou-Massouridou, A. Salifoglou

2<sup>nd</sup> D29/016/04 COST Working Group Meeting on

"Novel sustainable metal catalysed oxidations with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>"

June 17-18, 2006, Rome, Italy

**51.** "Synthesis and Characterization of Two New Isostructural Iron(III)-Quinates from Aqueous Solutions"

Melita Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

New Trends in Food Safety and Food Technology

May 25-26, 2006, Timisoara, Romania

**52.** Isolation and characterization of a new complex of Cr(III) with the physiological substrate of citric acid in aqueous media

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

20° Pan-Hellenic Chemistry Conference

"Chemistry: Education, Research and Implementation"

September 20-24, 2005, Ioannina, Greece

**53.** "Insulin mimetic preparations of vanadium in correlation with the disease Diabetes mellitus II"

A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> Hellenic Chemical Engineering Conference

Materials Science and Technology 10

Book of Archives, p. 1157-1160

May 26-28, 2005, Thessaloniki, Greece

**54.** "Development of the aqueous chemistry of the environmental toxin Hg(II) with biomimetic phosphonate derivatives"

J. Bounias, A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> Hellenic Chemical Engineering Conference

Basic and Applied Chemistry 3

Book of Archives, p. 289-292

May 26-28, 2005, Thessaloniki, Greece

55. "Synthetic, structural, and spectroscopic studies in correlation with the aqueous speciation of the Ti(IV)-citrate system"

P. Panagiotidis, E. Kefalas, A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> Hellenic Chemical Engineering Conference

Basic and Applied Chemistry 3

Book of Archives, p. 293-296

May 26-28, 2005, Thessaloniki, Greece

**56.** "A vanadium(V)-citrate complex from aqueous solutions"

C. Gabriel, M. Kaliva, A. Salifoglou

Volume XI, No. 1, p. 69-72

SAFE FOOD ALL OVER EUROPE

11th Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2005

Banat University of Agricultural and Veterinary Medicine

May 26-27, 2005, Timisoara, Romania

57. Insulin-mimetic vanadium compounds: Design, synthesis and in vitro tests.

D. Rehder, F. Avecilla, J. Costa Pessoa, C. F. G. C. Geraldes, T. Kabanos, T. Kiss,

B. Meier, G. Micera, I. Nolte, L. Pettersson, A. Salifoglou

Mid-term evaluation workshop on "Metalloenzymes and Chemical Biomimetics" COST D21

September 18-21, 2003, Thessaloniki, Greece

**58.** The Interwoven Fate of Biology and Chemistry in the Plant Biotechnology of the Future

Kalliopi A. Roubelakis-Angelakis and Athanasios Salifoglou

International Conference on Emerging Frontiers at the Interface of Chemistry & Biology

April 28-30, 2003, Trivandrum, India

**59.** The Aqueous Chemistry of Aluminum in the Presence of Physiological Ligands in Relevance to the Role of this Biotoxic Metal Ion in Neurodegenerative Diseases.

A. Salifoglou

19<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

November 6-10, 2002, Heraklion, Greece

**60.** Aluminium and beta-amyloid induced neurotoxicity in primary hippocampal cultures following short-term exposure.

E. V. L. Roloff, A. J. Drysdale, F. King, T. Salifoglou, B. Platt.

Society for Neuroscience Abstracts 2001, 27, 872.1.

Society for Neuroscience 31<sup>st</sup> Annual Meeting

November 10-15, 2001, San Diego, U.S.A.

**61.** Delineating the Structural Speciation of Aluminum with Physiological Ligands, in Correlation with the Biotoxicity of this Metal Ion in Humans.

A. Salifoglou

18th Panhellenic Conference in Chemistry

March 10-13, 2001, Pireaus, Greece.

**62.** Aqueous Extracts of Mediterranean Herbs Exhibit Antioxidant Activity *in vitro*.

C. Matsingou, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou

18th Panhellenic Conference in Chemistry

March 10-13, 2001, Pireaus, Greece.

**63.** "The antioxidant behavior of nutritional systems is determined by the interactions of their constituents. Studies of interactions between iron and polyphenolic components."

C. Matsingou, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou

6<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Nutrition-Diet

November 24-26, 2000, Athens, Greece.

**64.** The Aqueous Chemistry of Vanadium in the Presence of Carboxylic Acids M. Tsaramyrsi, M. Calyva, A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Salifoglou 6<sup>th</sup> Joint Greece-Cyprus Conference in Chemistry September 2-5, 1999, Rhodes, Greece.

**65.** Antioxidant Behavior of Mixtures of Iron and Tea or Herbs Under *in vitro* Digestion Conditions.

C. Matsingou, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou

6<sup>th</sup> Joint Greece-Cyprus Conference in Chemistry

September 2-5, 1999, Rhodes, Greece.

**66.** Vanadium Citrate Chemistry in Aqueous Solutions

M. Tsaramyrsi, M. Calyva, A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Salifoglou 5<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Applied Bioinorganic Chemistry

April 13-17, 1999, Corfu, Greece.

**67.** Aqueous Vanadium Complexes with Carboxylic Acids and their Potential Relevance to Biological Systems.

A. Salifoglou

COST D8 and ESF WORKSHOP on Biological and Medicinal Aspects of Metal Ion Speciation

August 22-25, 1998, Attila Jozsef University, Szeged, Hungary.

**68.** Vanadium Citrate Complexes and their Relevance to Biological Systems.

M. Tsaramyrsi, A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Salifoglou

1st International Conference of the Chemical Societies of the South-East

European Countries

"Chemical Sciences and Industry"

1-4 June, 1998, Halkidiki, Greece.

69. The Chemistry of Aluminum with Citrates in Neurodegenerative Diseases.
M. Matzapetakis, A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Salifoglou
2nd Symposium of the Institute of Physical Chemistry
"Chemical Research and Industry"
3-5 December, 1997, NRCPS "Demokritos", Athens, Greece.

70. Aluminum Species as a Preamble to Pathological Diseases.
M. Matzapetakis, A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Salifoglou
4th (FGIPS) European Mediterranean Conference in Inorganic Chemistry
October 1997, Corfu, Greece.

71. Intermediate Complexes and Protein Interactions in Substrate Reactions of Methane Monooxygenase from M. capsulatus (Bath).K. E. Liu, A. M. Valentine, D. Wang, B. H. Huynh, D. E. Edmondson, S. J. Lippard, and A. Salifoglou

17th Panhellenic Chemical Society Meeting,

"Chemistry on the doorstep of the 21st century",

1-5 December 1996, Patras, Greece.

72. From the Mass Production of Methylococcus capsulatus to the Efficient Separation and isolation of Methane Monooxygenase Proteins. Characterization of Novel Intermediates in Substrate Reactions of Methane Monooxygenase.
K. E. Liu, A. M. Valentine, D. Wang, B. H. Huynh, D. E. Edmondson, A. Salifoglou, and S. J. Lippard
NATO Advanced Study Institute on "Cytotoxic, Mutagenic and Carcinogenic Potential of Heavy Metals, Including Metals Related to Human Environment", 15-26 June, 1996, Przesieka, Poland.

73. Nitrogenase and Nitrogen Fixation.

W. H. Orme-Johnson, A. Anderson, F. M. Ausubel, T. A. Collet, A. B. Hickman, B. Hoffman, P. McLean, A. F. Miller, E. Münck, M. P. Reeve, T. Salifoglou, B. Stewart, T. White, D. Wink, D. Wright *4th International Conference on Bioinorganic Chemistry*, May 20-26, 1990, Knoxville, Tennessee, U.S.A.

**74.** The Synthesis and Characterization of Fe/Mo/S Clusters of Possible Relevance to the Active Site of Nitrogenase.

D. Coucouvanis, M. G. Kanatzidis, A. Salifoglou 149th ACS National Meeting,

August 30 - September 4, 1987, New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.

**75.** Binuclear Complexes of the First-Row Transition Metals with Aryloxides as Bridging Ligands.

A. Salifoglou, K. Greiwe, D. Coucouvanis 19th ACS Central Regional Meeting, June 24 - 26, 1987, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

**76.** New Thiolate Complexes of Niobium and Tantalum.

R. Bergero, D. Coucouvanis, A. Salifoglou *19th ACS Central Regional Meeting*, June 24 - 26, 1987, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

77. Structures and Electronic Properties of Fe/Mo/S Aggregates. Possible Structural Analogues for the Active Site of Nitrogenase.

D. Coucouvanis, A. Salifoglou, M. G. Kanatzidis *19th ACS Central Regional Meeting*, June 24 - 26, 1987, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

**78.** Mixed and Non-Sulfur Terminal Ligand Environment Fe<sub>4</sub> and Fe<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub> Clusters.

Their Relevance as Ferredoxin Active Site Analogues.

D. Coucouvanis, M. G. Kanatzidis, A. Salifoglou

188th ACS National Meeting,

August 26 - 31, 1984, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

**79.** Synthetic Iron-Sulfur Clusters Containing the  $[Fe_2S_2]^{2+}$  Core and Non-Sulfur Terminal Ligands.

A. Salifoglou, M. G. Kanatzidis, and D. Coucouvanis Third Joint Great Lakes/Central Regional Meeting of the American Chemical Society,

May 23 - 25, 1984, Kalamazoo, Michigan, U.S.A.

#### **Presiding Chairman at National and International Meetings**

#### 1. SESSION: NANOTECHNOLOGY AND DEMENTIA

Chair: A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean

 $Conference\ on\ Neurodegenerative\ Diseases\ (MeCoND)$ 

February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

# 2. SESSION: ETIOPATHOGENESIS AMD MOLECULAR TECHNOLOGIES CONFRONTING ALZHEIMER'S NEURODEGENERATION

Chair: A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean

Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases (MeCoND)

February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

#### 3. SESSION: INORGANIC AND BIOINORGANIC CHEMISTRY

Chairs: G. Psomas, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

#### 4. SESSION: PLENARY CONFERENCES

Chairs: M. Zaharescu, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in

Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation

June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

## 5. SESSION: Biochemical Engineering - Biotechnology

Chairs: A. Salifoglou, M. Klapa

10th Panhellenic Chemical Engineering Scientific Conference

June 4-6, 2015, Patras, Greece

### **6.** SESSION: State of the Art - Cellular function and Alzheimer disease

9<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease & 1<sup>st</sup> Mediterranean on

Neurodegenerative Diseases

May 14-17, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

## 7. SESSION: New technologies in combating neurodegeneration

 $9^{th}$  Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease &  $1^{st}$  Mediterranean on

Neurodegenerative Diseases

May 14-17, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

## 8. SESSION: Inorganic and Bioinorganic Chemistry

Chairs: A. Salifoglou, J. Plakatouras

12<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

### **9.** SESSION: Biophysical, environmental and green chemistry.

Chairs: A. Salifoglou, Vlad Tudor Popa

International Conference of Physical Chemistry

Romphyschem 15

Romanian Academy of Sciences

September 11-13, 2013, Bucharest, Romania

## 10. SESSION: Nanostructure Assemblies in Biotechnology

Chairs: A. Salifoglou and Eva Marie Hey-Hawkins

13<sup>th</sup> Edition of Academic Days Timisoara Chemistry Symposium- New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

June 13-14, 2013, Timișoara, Romania

## 11. SESSION: General Symposium II: Biotechnology, Biomaterials, Tissue Engineering

Chairs: Maya Simionescou and A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> International Congress and the 31<sup>st</sup> Annual Scientific Session of the Romanian Society for Cell Biology

June 5-9, 2013, Timişoara, Romania

#### 12. SESSION: Biobanks

Chair: A. Salifoglou

8° Panhellenic Conference of Alzheimer's Disease February 28-March 3, 2013, Thessaloniki, Greece

#### **13.** SESSION: Materials

Chairs: A. Salifoglou, Cecilia Savii

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials

November 8-9, 2012, Timisoara, Romania

#### **14.** SESSION: Metalloproteins

Chair: A. Salifoglou

European Biological Inorganic Chemistry 11 (EUROBIC 11) Conference

September 12-16, 2012, Granada, Spain

### **15.** SESSION: Bioinorganic Chemistry

Chairs: E. Milaeva, A. Salifoglou

12<sup>th</sup> Eurasia Conference on Chemical Sciences

April 16-21, 2012, Corfu, Greece.

## 16. SESSION XIII: Inorganic and Bioinorganic Chemistry

Chairs: S. Perlepes, A. Salifoglou

21<sup>st</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference in Chemistry

December 9-12, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece.

#### 17. SESSION T4: Metals in Neurosciences

Chair: A. Salifoglou

11th International Symposium on Applied Bioinorganic Chemistry (ISABC11)

December 2-5, 2011, Barcelona, Spain.

#### 18. SESSION II: Biomaterials

Chairs: Marius Andruh, A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials

November 3-4, 2011, Timisoara, Romania

## 19. SESSION: Basic and Applied Chemistry

Chairs: D. Spartinos, A. Salifoglou

8<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

May 26-28, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

## 20. SESSION: Biotechnology and Biomedical Engineering

Chairs: A. Salifoglou, A. Assimopoulou

8<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

May 26-28, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

### 21. SESSION: Biomedicine and Bioengineering

Chairs: A. Salifoglou, T. Pajpanova and E. Eskader

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Advances in Biotechnology-Industrial

Microbial Biotechnology (ABIMB2010)

November 3-5, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

## 22. SESSION: Aetiology and Pathology in Dementias

25<sup>th</sup> International Conference of Alzheimer's Disease International (ADI)

March 10-13, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece.

## 23. WORKSHOP 2: Trace Elements: Metabolism and Biological Effects

7<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Trace Elements in Human: New Perspectives October 13-15, 2009, Athens, Greece

### 24. SESSION MATERIALS SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 7 (MS7)

7<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering 3-5 June, 2009, Patras, Greece

25. SESSION S7 COPPER

9<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference – EUROBIC9

September 2-6, 2008, Wroclaw, Poland

#### 26. SCIENTIFIC PROGRAM SESSION D

FIGIPAS 9 Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry July 4-7, 2007, Vienna, Austria

### 27. BASIC AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY 6<sup>th</sup>

Panhellenic Scientific Conference of Chemical Engineering May 31 – June 2, 2007, Athens, Greece

#### 28. SYNTHETIC AND COMPUTATIONAL CHEMISTRY

9<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

#### 29. OXIDATIVE STRESS AND DEMENTIA

5th National Conference in Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders February 22-25, 2007, Thessaloniki, Greece

#### **30. POSTER SESSION**

5th National Conference in Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders February 22-25, 2007, Thessaloniki, Greece

## 31. NEW TRENDS IN FOOD SAFETY AND TECHNOLOGIES

**SESSION 2** 

May 25-26, 2006, Timisoara, Romania

## 32. $5^{TH}$ INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON TRACE ELEMENTS IN HUMAN: NEW **PERSPECTIVES**

WORKSHOP 2: TRACE ELEMENTS: METABOLISM AND BIOLOGICAL EFFECTS October 13-15, 2005, Athens, Greece

## 33. 5<sup>TH</sup> INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON TRACE ELEMENTS IN HUMAN: NEW **PERSPECTIVES**

WORKSHOP 1: TRACE ELEMENTS AND HUMAN HEALTH October 13-15, 2005, Athens, Greece

## **34.** 5<sup>TH</sup> HELLENIC CHEMICAL ENGINEERING CONFERENCE

SESSION: BASIC AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY 1

May 26-28, 2005, Thessaloniki, Greece

## 35. AGROALIMENTARY PROCESSES AND TECHNOLOGIES

**SESSION I** 

May 26-27, 2005, Timisoara, Romania

## **36.** AGROALIMENTARY PROCESSES AND TECHNOLOGIES

SESSION I

May 20-21, 2004, Timisoara, Romania

## 37. 13<sup>th</sup> ALZHEIMER EUROPE CONFERENCE AND 3<sup>rd</sup> HELLENIC NATIONAL ALZHEIMER DISEASE AND RELATED DISORDERS CONFERENCE

SESSION: Stress and Brain

June 12-15, 2003, Thessaloniki, Greece.

## **38.** 19<sup>th</sup> PAN-HELLENIC CONFERENCE ON CHEMISTRY

SESSION INORGANIC CHEMISTRY

November 6-10, 2002, Heraklion, Greece

## 39. METALLOBIOMOLECULES AND SYNTHETIC MODELS SYMPOSIUM 3

6<sup>th</sup> FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry

July 16-20, 2001, Barcelona, Spain

## **40.** CHEMISTRY AND METAL SPECIATION

SESSION 6

First International Conference on METALS IN THE BRAIN From Neurochemistry to neurodegeneration University of Padova September 20-23, 2000, Padova, Italy

### **41.** PATHOGENESIS OF ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

First Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease January 13-16, 2000, Thessaloniki, Greece

## 42. PLENARY SESSION and

COORDINATION AND BIOINORGANIC CHEMISTRY SESSION 5<sup>th</sup> FGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry
October 27-31, 1999, Toulouse, France

## Participation in International Meetings PUBLICATIONS IN SYMPOSIA PROCEEDINGS RESEARCH POSTER PRESENTATIONS

**1.** Antioxidant activity of naringin nanoparticles with potential applications in neurodegenerative diseases

C.M. Nday, E. Halevas, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases (MeCoND)

February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

**2.** Enhanced catechin inhibitory action in copper-induced morphological and functional consequences on Sprague Dawley neuronal cells

C.M. Nday, E. Halevas, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases (MeCoND)

February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

**3.** Hybrid nanotechnology of antioxidant protection of curcumin in neurodegenerative processes

E. Halevas, C.M. Nday, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases (MeCoND)

February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

**4.** The role of quercetin nanospheres in the development of neuronal cells in an antioxidant environment

E. Halevas, C.M. Nday, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases (MeCoND)

February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

**5.** Evaluation of endogenous and non-endogenous metal ion activity in the peripheral and central nervous system

O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases (MeCoND)

February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

**6.** Metal-induced oxidative stress and antioxidant protection in Alzheimer's type neurodegeneration

O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases (MeCoND)

February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

7. Diabetes and obesity in Alheimer's disease

C.M. Nday, D. Eleftheriadou, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease (PICAD) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mediterranean Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases (MeCoND)

February 2-5, 2017, Thessaloniki, Greece

**8.** Study of zincoform lipogenicity in Diabetes mellitus II. Structure-function correlation O. Tsave, C. Gabriel, M. Kafantari, A. Salifoglou

22th Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**9.** Structure-dependent investigation of the toxic profile of hybrid materials of cadmium with physiological substrates

O. Tsave, A. Kapourani, A. Salifoglou

22th Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**10.** Physicochemical study of binary systems of thallium with hydroxycarboxylic acids in aqueous solutions

S. Matsia, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**11.** Synthesis, isolation and physicochemical characterization of a new binary material of Cu(II) with (O,N,)-substrates

O. Tsave, C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

22th Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**12.** The lipogenic potential of vanadium in the form of Schiff base complexes with organic substrates

O. Tsave, K. Chachlioutaki, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**13.** Vanadium-peroxido coordination compounds with zwitterionic substrates in the oxidation of alkene substrates

E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**14.** Encapsulation of antimicrobial combinations of essences with Zn(II) complexes in chitozan nanoparticles

E. Halevas, C.M. NDay, G. Litsardakis, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**15.** Synthesis of silica nanoparticles with encapsulated antioxidant V(IV,V) formulations E. Halevas, C.M. NDay, D. Eleftheriadou, G. Litsardakis, A. Salifoglou  $22^{th}$  *Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry* December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**16.** Quercetin encapsulation in magnetic nanoparticles and use in in vivo processes C.M. NDay, E. Halevas, G. Litsardakis, A. Salifoglou 22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**17.** Zn(II) complex nanoparticles for antibacterial use C.M. NDay, E. Halevas, G. Litsardakis, A. Salifoglou  $22^{th}$  *Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry* 

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**18.** New nanoparticles with encapsulated catechin against metals interrupting neuronal synaptic communication

C.M. NDay, E. Halevas, A. Salifoglou

22th Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**19.** Synthesis of binary-ternary complex forms of Zn(II) with physiological substrates and structure-dependent insulin mimetic action

O. Tsave, M. Kafantari, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**20.** Assessment of lipogenic potential of Cr(III) with emphasis in Diabetes mellitus II O. Tsave, M. Kafantari, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**21.** Development of new binary and ternary materials of Ti(IV) with physiological substrates in potential pharmaceutical applications

A. Iordanidou, A. Salifoglou

22th Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

**22.** Synthesis and characterization of binary materials of Cd(II) with (hydroxyl)carboxylic acid substrates. Toxicity correlations

A. Iordanidou, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

December 2-4, 2016, Thessaloniki, Greece

23. A Novel Bacteria-Based Broadcast System Exploiting Chemotaxis

S. Mavridopoulos, P. Nicopolitidis, O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou, I. Vlahavas.

ACM NanoCom 2016

3<sup>rd</sup> ACM International Conference on Nanoscale Computing and Communication September 28-30, 2016, New York, USA

**24.** Structural Speciation in Binary and Ternary Cd(II)(α-Hydroxycarboxylic Acid) Systems.

Correlation with Heavy Metal Toxicity

A. Iordanidou, A. Salifoglou

13<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (Eurobic 13) August 28-September 1, 2016, Budapest, Hungary

25. Vanadium Reduces Autophagic Flux and Inhibits Epithelial Mesenchymal Transition by Triggering Trail Induced Apoptosis in Cancer Cells

E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, D. Anestakis, A. Salifoglou

13th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (Eurobic 13)

August 28-September 1, 2016, Budapest, Hungary

"Regulation of TGF-\(\beta\)/SMAD Signaling by Antitumor Vanadium" S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, D. Anestakis, A. Moustakas, J. Carthy, A. Salifoglou

13th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (Eurobic 13)

August 28-September 1, 2016, Budapest, Hungary

27. The Advent of Molecular Studies Formulating Zinc Metallodrugs in Insulin Mimetic Activity Toward Diabetes Mellitus II

C. Gabriel, O. Tsave, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

13<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (Eurobic 13)

August 28-September 1, 2016, Budapest, Hungary

28. Chromium Enhancement of Adipogenesis and Influence on Molecular Markers

O. Tsave, M. Kafantari, C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

13th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (Eurobic 13)

August 28-September 1, 2016, Budapest, Hungary

29. "Crossing the Pathway of Vanadium Peroxido Zwitterion Compounds and Catalysis of Alkene Substrates."

E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

13th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (Eurobic 13)

August 28-September 1, 2016, Budapest, Hungary

30. Structure-specific binary and ternary Zn(II)-Schiff base materials and insulin mimetic zinc-induced adipogenesis in 3T3-L1 fibroblasts

O. Tsave, E. Halevas, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation

June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

31. The link between vanadium-peroxido-betaine compounds and alkene epoxidation catalysis

E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation

June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**32.** Regulation of TGF-β/SMAD signaling by antitumor vanadium

E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, D. Anestakis, A. Moustakas, J. Carthy, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation

June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**33.** Investigating the pathway of vanadate-oxo-peroxido-betaine coordination chemistry and potential applications in biology

E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

*The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation* 

June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**34.** Delving into the pathway of vanadium-peroxido-betaine compounds in catalysis E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation

June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**35.** Chitosan nanocarriers of zinc-essential oil "cocktails" for potential antibacterial activity E. Halevas, C. M. NDay, A. Tsiaprazi-Stamou, D. Eleftheriadou, G. Litsardakis, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation

June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**36.** Discovering the links between the synthesis and physicochemical properties of peroxide-vanadium-zwitterion compounds and the catalytic action in industry and biology

E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation

June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**37.** Finding the protagonistic role of vanadium-diperoxido-betaine compounds as oxidizing catalysts

E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 9th Edition of Symposium with International Participation

June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**38.** Catechin silica nanoparticle use against Cu(II) toxicity and synaptic loss in primary neuronal cells

C. M. NDay, E. Halevas, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

*The* 9<sup>th</sup> *Edition of Symposium with International Participation* June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**39.** Vanadium reduces autophagy and inhibits metastatic niche by induction of trail-induced apoptosis in cancer cells

S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, D. Anestakis, M. Hadzopoulou-Cladaras, A. Salifoglou *New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection*The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation

June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

40. Quercetin encapsulation in magnetic silica nanoparticles targeting in vivo applications C. M. NDay, E. Halevas, S. Laurent, G. Jackson, G. Litsardakis, A. Salifoglou New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**41.** Boron chemistry with physiological ligands. A chemical and biological investigation O. Tsave, S. Matsia, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation
June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

42. Assessment of Cr(III) adipogenicity. A molecular approach linking metal-induced enhancement of insulin mimesis in Diabetes Mellitus II
O. Tsave, M. P. Yavropoulou, M. Kafantari, C. Gabriel, J. G. Yovos, A. Salifoglou New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection
The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation
June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**43.** Investigation of the aqueous chemistry of Ln(III)-MOFs with glutaric acid C. Gabriel, R. Tekidou, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation
June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**44.** New MOF materials of Pb(II) with dicarboxylic acids

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation
June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**45.** Vanadium nanocarriers for potential antioxidant and antiradical activity E. Halevas, C. M. NDay, D. Eleftheriadou, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection
The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation
June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**46.** Hybrid binary and ternary Cd(II)-( $\alpha$ -hydroxycarboxylic acid) systems involving n-donor chleators. link to heavy metal toxicity

A. Iordanidou, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation

June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**47.** In vitro evaluation of the adipogenic capacity of V(V)-Schiff base complexes in 3T3-L1 pre-adipocytes

O. Tsave, E. Halevas, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

The 9<sup>th</sup> Edition of Symposium with International Participation

June 9-10, 2016, Timisoara, Romania

**48.** A Novel Bacteria-Based Broadcast System Exploiting Chemotaxis

S. Mavridopoulos, P. Nicopolitidis, O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou, I. P. Vlahavas 3<sup>rd</sup> ACM International Conference on Nanoscale Computing and Communication 2016 September 28-30, 2016, New York City, New York, USA.

**49.** Synthesis and physicochemical properties of bis-peroxido-zwitterion-vanadium materials as potential catalysts in organic substrate oxidation

E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou, S. Petanidis

GDCh-Wissenschaftsforum Chemie 2015

August 30-September 9, 2015, Dresden, Germany

**50.** Flavonoid protection nanotechnology against metal-induced neurodegeneration in Alzheimer's disease

C. Muswamba-Nday, E. Halevas, G. E. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

GDCh-Wissenschaftsforum Chemie 2015

August 30-September 9, 2015, Dresden, Germany

**51.** Vanadium reduces autophagic flux and inhibits epithelial-mesenchymal transition by triggering TRAIL-induced apoptosis in cancer cells.

E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou, S. Petanidis, D. Anestakis, M. Hadzopoulou-Cladaras *GDCh-Wissenschaftsforum Chemie 2015* 

August 30-September 9, 2015, Dresden, Germany

**52.** Investigation of the chemistry of lanthanides based materials Ln(III)-MOFs with dicarboxylic acids

C. Gabriel, R. Tekidou, A. Salifoglou

International Symposium On Metal Complexes (ISMEC2015)

University of Wroclaw

June 24-28, 2015, Wrocław, Poland

**53.** Synthetic study of binary and ternary Ti(IV)-H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-(hydroxycarboxylate) systems in water. Correlation with hybrid prosthetic biomaterials.

C. Iordanidou, A. Salifoglou

International Symposium On Metal Complexes (ISMEC2015)

University of Wroclaw

June 24-28, 2015, Wrocław, Poland

**54.** Metal-Organic-Framework materials of Pb(II)) with (di)tricarboxylate ligands C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 8<sup>th</sup> Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timişoara, Romania

55. Novel binary Bi(III) complexes as antimicrobial agents

E. Halevas, C.M. Nday, G.E. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 8<sup>th</sup> Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timișoara, Romania

56. Chromium(III) insulin-enhancing capacity in Diabetes mellitus

O. Tsave, C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 8<sup>th</sup> Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timişoara, Romania

57. Binary V(V)-Schiff base compounds in insulin mimesis

O. Tsave, M.P. Yavropoulou, G. Yovos, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 8<sup>th</sup> Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timișoara, Romania

**58.** Binary and ternary hybrid Ti(IV) materials with hydroxycarboxylic acids. Link to biomaterials in prostheses

C. Iordanidou, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 8<sup>th</sup> Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timişoara, Romania

**59.** Sol-gel encapsulation of flavonoids in neurodegenerative processes

E. Halevas, C.M. Nday, G.E. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 8<sup>th</sup> Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timişoara, Romania

Development of vanadium-peroxido-zwitterion compounds in catalysis of industrial **60.** importance

E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 8<sup>th</sup> Edition of symposium with international participation Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timişoara, Romania

Modified zinc agents in search of antibacterial nanotechnology

C.M. Nday, E. Halevas, G.E. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The  $8^{th}$  Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timişoara, Romania

**62.** Vanadium selectivity in cancer cell therapeutic approaches

S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, D. Anestakis, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The 8<sup>th</sup> Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timişoara, Romania

**63.** Quercetin nanoparticles countering neurodegenerative effects in Alzheimer's disease C.M. Nday, E. Halevas, G.E. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The  $8^{th}$  Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timişoara, Romania

Regulation of TGF-β/Smad signaling by vanadium species

S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, D. Anestakis, A. Moustakas, J. Carthy, A. Salifoglou New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection The  $8^{th}$  Edition of symposium with international participation

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 4-5, 2015, Timişoara, Romania

65. Zinc-induced adipogenicity relevant to Diabetes mellitus II
O. Tsave, M.P. Yavropoulou, G. Yovos, A. Salifoglou
New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with
Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection
The 8<sup>th</sup> Edition of symposium with international participation
Romanian Academy of Sciences
June 4-5, 2015, Timişoara, Romania

Development of vanadium-peroxido materials with zwitterionic ligands in olefin epoxidation catalysis of industrial significance
 E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou
 10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Chemical Engineering Scientific Conference
 June 4-6, 2015, Patras, Greece

67. Development of neuroprotective technology against metal-induced oxidative stress in Alzheimer's neurodegeneration.
O. Tsave, C. Aslanidis, A. Salifoglou
10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Chemical Engineering Scientific Conference

June 4-6, 2015, Patras, Greece

- 68. Structure-dependent biological activity of binary complex vanadoforms in the development of molecular pharmaceutical technology in Diabetes mellitus O. Tsave, M. Kafantari, M.P. Yavropoulou, A. Salifoglou 10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Chemical Engineering Scientific Conference
  June 4-6, 2015, Patras, Greece
- 69. Flavonoid encapsulation approaches in the development of antioxidant nanotechnology
  E. Halevas, C.M. Nday, G.E. Jackson, A. Salifoglou
  10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Chemical Engineering Scientific Conference
  June 4-6, 2015, Patras, Greece
- 70. New binary and ternary materials of Ti(IV) with (hydroxy)carboxylic acids. Correlation with biological activity
   C. Iordanidou, A. Salifoglou
   10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Chemical Engineering Scientific Conference
   June 4-6, 2015, Patras, Greece
- 71. Zinc-based advanced materials in the development of antibacterial technology C.M. Nday, E. Halevas, S. Mermingi, G.E. Jackson, A. Salifoglou 10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Chemical Engineering Scientific Conference June 4-6, 2015, Patras, Greece
- 72. Hybrid nanotechnology of antioxidant protection against Alzheimer's neurodegeneration
  C.M. Nday, G.E. Jackson, E. Halevas, A. Salifoglou
  10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Chemical Engineering Scientific Conference
  June 4-6, 2015, Patras, Greece

**73.** Synthesis, physicochemical properties and antimicrobial evaluation of binary hybrid Bi(III) materials

C.M. Moisidou, E. Halevas, C.M. Nday, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Chemical Engineering Scientific Conference

June 4-6, 2015, Patras, Greece

**74.** Physicochemical and bacteriocidal investigation of novel binary Bi(III) complexes E. Halevas, C.M. Nday, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

The 6<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 28-29, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

**75.** Antimicrobial properties of novel hybrid zinc-containing nanomaterials

C.M. Nday, E. Halevas, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

The 6<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 28-29, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

**76.** In vitro assessment of copper-induced neurotoxic effect on neuronal primary cultures and neuroprotective potential of antioxidant and chelating agents. Correlation to neurodegenerative processes

O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou

The 6<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 28-29, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

77. Syntheses, isolation and physicochemical characterization of a new material between Cu(II) and O-, N- ligands

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

The 6<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 28-29, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

**78.** Epoxidation of olefins by ternary vanadium-oxo-peroxido-betaine compounds E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

The 6<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 28-29, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

**79.** Advances in flavonoid nano-carriers as potential neuroprotectants

E. Halevas, C.M. Nday, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

The  $6^{th}$  International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 28-29, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

**80.** Quercetin nanoparticles support survival of hippocampal cells under oxidative stress

C.M. Nday, E. Halevas, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

The 6<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 28-29, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

**81.** Amino acid-oxo-peroxido-vanadate materials and their chemistry in industrial and biological catalysis

E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

The 6<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 28-29, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

**82.** Studies of the aqueous chemistry of zinc with Schiff base substrates. Links to Diabetes mellitus type 2

O. Tsave, C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

The 6<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 28-29, 2015, Timisoara, Romania

83. Antioxidant defense and neuroprotection in Alzheimer's neurodegeneration.

9<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease & 1<sup>st</sup> Mediterranean on

 $Neuro degenerative\ Diseases$ 

O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou

May 14-17, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**84.** Metal-induced oxidative stress and neuroprotection in Alzheimer's neurodegeneration 9<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease & 1<sup>st</sup> Mediterranean on Neurodegenerative Diseases

O. Tsave, C. D. Aslanidis, A. Salifoglou

May 14-17, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

85. Optimization of flavonoid forms in the development of antioxidant nanotechnology

9<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease & 1<sup>st</sup> Mediterranean on Neurodegenerative Diseases

E. Halevas, C.M. Nday, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

May 14-17, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**86.** New materials of Pb(II) with aliphatic and cyclic tetracarboxylic ligands

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

12<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**87.** Hybrid materials of Ti(IV) with (hydroxyl)carboxylic acids. Biological activity correlations

C. Iordanidou, A. Salifoglou

12<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**88.** Ternary vanadium-peroxido-betaine complexes and investigation of their catalytic activity

E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou

12th Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**89.** Molecular approaches in the chemistry of copper during neurodegeneration in Alzheimer's disease

O. Tsave, K.D. Aslanidis, A. Salifoglou

12th Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**90.** Ternary vanadium-peroxido-sarcosine materials and their chemistry in industrial and biological catalysis

E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

12th Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**91.** Flavonoid antioxidant nanotechnology in neurodegenerative diseases

E. Halevas, C.M. Nday, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

12<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**92.** Vanadium metallopharmaceutical technology in Diabetes mellitus

M. Kafantari, O. Tsave, M.P. Yavropoulou, A. Salifoglou

12<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**93.** Cadmium regulation of H-ras expression and apoptosis in epithelial MCF-7 cancer cells

S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

12<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**94.** Inhibition of TGF-β/Smad signaling pathway during epithelial to mesenchymal transition by vanadium.

S, Petanidis, J. Carthy, E. Kioseoglou, D. Anestakis, A. Moustakas, C.-H. Heldin, A. Salifoglou

12th Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**95.** Binary chromium species influence on insulin-dependent adipogenesis with emphasis on Diabetes mellitus.

O. Tsave, C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

12th Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

May 8-10, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece

**96.** Zinc-induced differentiation of 3T3-L1 fibroblasts to adipocytes with insulin-mimetic activity

O. Tsave, M. Yavropoulou, A. Salifoglou

65<sup>th</sup> Congress of the Hellenic Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology November 28-30, 2014, Thessaloniki, Greece

**97.** Development of flavonoid-encapsulated nanoparticles counteracting neurodegeneration

C. M. Nday, E. Halevas, G. E. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

65<sup>th</sup> Congress of the Hellenic Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology November 28-30, 2014, Thessaloniki, Greece

98. Novel sol-gel encapsulated zinc materials as potential antibacterial agents

C. M. Nday, E. Halevas, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

65<sup>th</sup> Congress of the Hellenic Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology November 28-30, 2014, Thessaloniki, Greece

**99.** Novel quercetin loaded silica-nanoparticles against Cu(II)-linked neurodegeneration in Alzheimer's disease

C. M. Nday, E. Halevas, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

65<sup>th</sup> Congress of the Hellenic Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology November 28-30, 2014, Thessaloniki, Greece

**100.** Assessment of copper cytotoxicity and metal chelator neuroprotection in primary hippocampal cells

O. Tsave, C. D. Aslanides, A. Salifoglou

65<sup>th</sup> Congress of the Hellenic Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology November 28-30, 2014, Thessaloniki, Greece

**101.** Assessment of insulin-mimetic effect of Schiff-base vanadium complexes in relevance to Diabetes II

O. Tsave, M. Kafantari, M. Yavropoulou, A. Salifoglou

65<sup>th</sup> Congress of the Hellenic Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology November 28-30, 2014, Thessaloniki, Greece **102.** Vanadium downregulates autophagy through induction of TRAIL-induced apoptosis in cancer cells

S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, D. Anestakis, M. Hadzopoulou-Cladaras, A. Salifoglou 65<sup>th</sup> Congress of the Hellenic Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology November 28-30, 2014, Thessaloniki, Greece

103. Regulation of TGF-b/Smad signaling pathway by vanadium species

S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, D. Anestakis, A. Moustakas, J. Carthy, A. Salifoglou 65<sup>th</sup> Congress of the Hellenic Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology November 28-30, 2014, Thessaloniki, Greece

**104.** "pH-Specific structural speciation studies in biologically relevant binary Cr(III)-hydroxycarboxylic acid systems"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

12<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (Eurobic 12)

University of Zürich

August 24-28, Zürich, Switzerland

**105.** "Magnetic Iron Oxide Silica Coated Nanoparticles doped with Thioflavin-T for beta-amyloid targeting"

A. Tsolakis, L. Chalevas, A. Salifoglou, N. Vouroutzis, G. Litsardakis *NN14 – 11<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Nanosciences and Nanotechnologies* July 8-11, 2014, Thessaloniki, Greece

**106.** "Insight into vanadium anticancer action in metastastic processes"

S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium Chemistry, Biological Chemistry & Toxicology

Dipartimento Scienze Chimiche, University of Padova – Italy

Dipartimento di Scienze e Tecnologie Chimiche

University of Roma TorVergata – Italy

June 29-July 2, 2014, Padova, Italy

**107.** "Encapsulation techniques and targeted delivery of newly developed insulinomimetic vanadium (III,IV,V) and Zinc(II) compounds"

E. Halevas, C. Nday, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timișoara, Romania

**108.** "Al(III) potential mechanism towards Alzheimer's disease type neurodegenerative phenotypes"

C. Nday, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timişoara, Romania

**109.** "The pH specific synthesis of new Cr(III)-Heida (2-Hydroxyethyliminodiacetic Acid) complexes"

C. Gabriel, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timişoara, Romania

**110.** "Synthesis and characterization of novel binary and ternary indium-polycarboxylato compounds"

E. Halevas, S. Hatzispyrou, A. Hadzidimitriou, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timişoara, Romania

**111.** "1D, 2D, and 3D metal—organic frameworks based on phenanthroline ligands and polycarboxylates: syntheses, structures, and photoluminescent properties"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timișoara, Romania

**112.** "Surface modified silica nanoparticles as flavonoid-containing carriers in drug delivery" E. Halevas, O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timișoara, Romania

**113.** "Interactions of metal ions with genetic factors responsible of Alzheimer's disease plaques"

C. Nday, G. Jackson, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timişoara, Romania

**114.** "Binary and ternary metal—organic hybrid polymers in aqueous Pb(II)—dicarboxylic acid—(phen) systems"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timişoara, Romania

115. "Synthesis and characterization of novel binary V(IV,V)-Schiff base compounds and in vitro investigation of their insulin mimetic activity"

E. Halevas, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timişoara, Romania

**116.** "Synthesis and characterization of novel zirconium compounds"

E. Halevas, A. Karamelidou, A. Hadzidimitriou, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timişoara, Romania

**117.** "Synthesis, structure and spectral properties of a new Co(III) Schiff-base complex containing piperazine moiety"

C. Cretu, L. Cseh, R. Tudose, A. Salifoglou, O. Costisor

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection Romanian Academy of Sciences

June 5-6, 2014, Timisoara, Romania

**118.** "Vanadium suppresses H-ras oncogene and MMP-2 expression by increasing ROS mediated apoptosis"

S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou

The 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 29-30, 2014, Timisoara, Romania

**119.** "Cadmium regulates H-ras Expression and Caspase-3 Apoptotic Cell Death in Breast Cancer Epithelial MCF-7 cells"

S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

The 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 29-30, 2014, Timisoara, Romania

**120.** "Structure lattice-dimensionality correlations in novel binary and ternary materials of Group 13 elements with benzilic acid and phenanthroline"

E. Halevas, A. Hatzidimitriou, A. Salifoglou

The 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 29-30, 2014, Timisoara, Romania

121. "Synthesis and characterization of novel binary indium-hydroxycarboxylic acid

compounds"

E. Halevas, S. Hatzispyrou, A. Hadzidimitriou, A. Salifoglou

The 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 29-30, 2014, Timisoara, Romania

**122.** "Synthesis and characterization of novel binary and ternary indium-polycarboxylato compounds"

E. Halevas, S. Hatzispyrou, A. Hadzidimitriou, A. Salifoglou

The 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

"King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 29-30, 2014, Timisoara, Romania

**123.** "Brain and tissue banking perspectives in Greece"

D. Anestakis, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou, M. Tsolaki

22<sup>nd</sup> Annual Congress of the European Association of Tissue Banks

November 20-22, 2013, Brussels, Belgium.

**124.** "The single-crystal x-ray diffraction analysis of the Schiff base N,N'- bis[3(4-dodecyloxy-benzylideneamino)-propyl]-piperazine and the infrared spectra study on its stability as ligand by complexation reactions"

C.-M. Bucovicean-Bereczki, L. Cseh, R. Tudose, A. Salifoglou, O. Costisor

13<sup>th</sup> Edition of Academic Days Timisoara Chemistry Symposium- New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

June 13-14, 2013, Timişoara, Romania

**125.** "The crystal structures and fluorescence properties of a Schiff base ligand and its novel homo-dinuclear Zn(II) Complex"

C. Cretu, R. Tudose, L. Cseh, Z. Dudas, A. Salifoglou, O. Costisor

13<sup>th</sup> Edition of Academic Days Timisoara Chemistry Symposium- New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with Relevance in Biological Systems, Technique and Environmental Protection

June 13-14, 2013, Timișoara, Romania

**126.** "Synthetic and physicochemical approaches in binary and ternary Cu(II)-organophosphonate systems under the influence of heterocyclic aromatic binders." V. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

The 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine "King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 30-31, 2013, Timişoara, Romania

**127.** "Synthesis and characterization of novel binary Zn(II)-Schiff base compounds and in vitro investigation of their insulin mimetic activity."

O. Tsave, E. Halevas, M. Yavropoulou, K. Topouridou, E. Yovos, A. Salifoglou The 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine "King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 30-31, 2013, Timişoara, Romania

**128.** "Molecular perspectives of hybrid ternary vanadium-peroxido-betaine complexes in diabetes"

E. Kioseoglou, A. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

The 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine "King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 30-31, 2013, Timişoara, Romania

**129.** "Design and development of nano-materials in the molecular technology of nitrate removal from environmentally polluted waters."

A. Malakopoulos, E. Chalevas, A. Salifoglou

The 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine "King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 30-31, 2013, Timişoara, Romania

**130.** "In vitro neurotoxic assessment of Fe(III) and Fe(III)-chelator species on rat hippocampal cells."

C. Nday, O. Tsave, G. Malollari, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

The 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine "King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 30-31, 2013, Timişoara, Romania

**131.** "The effect of Cadmium H-ras expression and caspase-3 apoptotic cell death in breast cancer epithelial MCF-7 cells."

S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

The 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine "King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 30-31, 2013, Timisoara, Romania

**132.** "In vitro investigation of the neurodegeneration potential of well-defined forms of copper. Correlation to Alzheimer's neurodegenerative processes."

O. Tsave, G. Malollari, K. Agapidis, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

The 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine "King Michael I of Romania" from Timisoara

May 30-31, 2013, Timişoara, Romania

**133.** "New ternary vanadium-betaine-peroxido complexes and study of their insulin mimetic and anticancer activity"

E. Kioseoglou, A. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering "The Contribution of Chemical Engineering to Sustainable Development" National Technical University of Athens (NTUA), Zografou University Campus May 23-25, 2013, Athens, Greece

- **134.** "Development of vanadodrugs to suppress the H-ras oncogene and the MMP-2 metalloprotein in MCF-7 and A549 cancer cells".
  - S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Pan–Hellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering "The Contribution of Chemical Engineering to Sustainable Development" National Technical University of Athens (NTUA), Zografou University Campus May 23-25, 2013, Athens, Greece

**135.** "Synthetic and physicochemical study of binary and ternary organophosphonate species of Cu(II) bearing distinct crystal lattice architecture"

V. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering
"The Contribution of Chemical Engineering to Sustainable Development"
National Technical University of Athens (NTUA), Zografou University Campus

May 23-25, 2013, Athens, Greece

**136.** "Design, synthesis and physicochemical characterization of binary materials of insulin mimetic zinc with Schiff bases bearing a variable number of terminal alcohols".

E. Chalevas, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

"The Contribution of Chemical Engineering to Sustainable Development"

National Technical University of Athens (NTUA), Zografou University Campus May 23-25, 2013, Athens, Greece

**137.** "Design and development of nanosized molecular materials in removal technologies of nitrates from environmental waters"

A. Malakopoulos, E. Chalevas, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

"The Contribution of Chemical Engineering to Sustainable Development"

National Technical University of Athens (NTUA), Zografou University Campus

May 23-25, 2013, Athens, Greece

**138.** Cadmium influences the expression of the H-ras oncogene and the apoptotic cell death through caspase-3 in MCF-7 endothelial breast cancer cells.

S. Petanidis, O. Tsave, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

"The Contribution of Chemical Engineering to Sustainable Development"

National Technical University of Athens (NTUA), Zografou University Campus May 23-25, 2013, Athens, Greece

- **139.** In vitro investigation of the neurometallotoxin Cu(II) in rat hippocampal cells and linkage association to neurodegenerative pathologies.
  - O. Tsave, G. Malollari, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou
  - 9<sup>th</sup> Pan–Hellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

"The Contribution of Chemical Engineering to Sustainable Development" National Technical University of Athens (NTUA), Zografou University Campus May 23-25, 2013, Athens, Greece

**140.** Study of the oxidative potential of iron in Alzheimer's degeneration. Turning to molecular chelators of natural origin.

O. Tsave, G. Malollari, C. Nday, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

8° Panhellenic Conference of Alzheimer's Disease

February 28-March 3, 2013, Thessaloniki, Greece

**141.** Copper as a neurometal ion in Alzheimer's disease degeneration. Mechanistic interactions of neuroprotective merit.

O. Tsave, G. Malollari, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

8º Panhellenic Conference of Alzheimer's Disease

February 28-March 3, 2013, Thessaloniki, Greece

**142.** In vitro assessment of the effects of neurotoxic Fe(III) and Fe(III)-chelator species on rat hippocampal cultures

C. Nday, O. Tsave, G. Malollari, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

63<sup>rd</sup> Pan-Hellenic Congress of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

November 9-11, 2012, Heraklion, Greece

**143.** Peroxidation of vanadium suppresses H-ras oncogene and MMP-2 expression by increasing ROS-mediated apoptosis

S. Petanidis, E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou

63<sup>rd</sup> Pan-Hellenic Congress of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

November 9-11, 2012, Heraklion, Greece

**144.** Molecular interactions of novel vanadium(V)-betaine-tetraperoxido species with the H-ras oncogene in human lung adenocarcinoma A549 cells

E. Kioseoglou, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

63<sup>rd</sup> Pan-Hellenic Congress of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

November 9-11, 2012, Heraklion, Greece

**145.** Cysteine cathepsins in colorectal in colorectal cancer

D. Anestakis, M. Argyraki, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou, Z. Iakovidou-Kritsi

63<sup>rd</sup> Pan-Hellenic Congress of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

November 9-11, 2012, Heraklion, Greece

**146.** "Mesoporous silica coated by manganese oxychloride – surface modification targeting removal of nitrates from water"

A. Malakopoulos, E. Halevas, A. Delimitis, V. Zaspalis, G. Litsardakis and A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Nanosciences & Nanotechnologies (NN12)

3-6 July 2012, Thessaloniki, Greece.

**147.** "Metal organic framework compounds of lead(II) with O-, and N-, substrates C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou"

The  $3^{nd}$  International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 10-11, 2012, Timişoara, Romania

**148.** "Structural speciation in the Binary Cr(III)-Citrate system"

C. Gabriel, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

The 3<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 10-11, 2012, Timișoara, Romania

**149.** "Monitoring Superoxide Dismutase Activity in freshwater crustacean organisms exposed to the environmental metallotoxin Pb(II). The case of Daphnia magna" P. Peppos, A. Salifoglou, S. Hadjispyrou

The 3<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 10-11, 2012, Timişoara, Romania

**150.** "The chemistry of the ternary vanadium-peroxido-betaine systems in aqueous media" E. Kioseoglou, C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

The 3<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 10-11, 2012, Timişoara, Romania

**151.** "The association of carcinogenic metal ions with the minisatellite DNA of H-ras and the impact on the transcription mechanism."

S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

The 3<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 10-11, 2012, Timişoara, Romania

**152.** "Synthesis of unusual vanadium peroxo materials containing betaine. Correlation of the structure of materials with insulin mimetic activity."

E. Kioseoglou, K. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

21<sup>st</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference in Chemistry

Session III: Inorganic and Bioinorganic Chemistry

December 9-12, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece.

**153.** "Metal-Linked Neurodegenerative Processes in Alzheimer's Disease. Pathogenetic and Neuroprotective Insights."

11<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Applied Bioinorganic Chemistry (ISABC11) December 2-5, 2011, Barcelona, Spain.

**154.** "Synthesis and characterization of 2D metal-organic lattice assemblies between divalent metal ions and D-(-)-quinic acid"

M. Menelaou, V. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

8<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

May 26-28, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

**155.** "Approaching neurodegenerative disorders through in vitro investigations in hippocampal cell cultures"

A. Savva, C. Nday, A. Salifoglou

8<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

May 26-28, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

**156.** "Interactions of the trivalent metal ion Al(III) with organophosphonate ligands" B. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

8<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

May 26-28, 2011, Thessaloniki, Greece

**157.** "Metal ion interactions with the minisatellite DNA of H-ras oncogene"

S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

The 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 19-20, 2011, Timişoara, Romania

**158.** "Hybrid Links between Decavanadates and Betaines of Potential Pharmacological Relevance"

E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou

The 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 19-20, 2011, Timişoara, Romania

**159.** "1D-3D Pb(II)-Organic Lattice Assemblies through Chemical Reactivity and Pb(II)-Assisted Ligand Transformations"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

The 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 19-20, 2011, Timisoara, Romania

**160.** "D-(-)-Quinic acid: an efficient physiological metal ion ligand"

Melita Menelaou, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

The 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 19-20, 2011, Timişoara, Romania

**161.** "Synthesis, Spectroscopic and Structural Studies of New Binary Cr(III)-Citrate pH-Specific Structural Variants from Aqueous Media"

C. Gabriel, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

The 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 19-20, 2011, Timisoara, Romania

**162.** "Synthesis, structural and spectroscopic characterization of unusual ternary dinuclear tetraperoxo vanadium (V)-glycine complexes"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

The 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 19-20, 2011, Timişoara, Romania

**163.** "Study of aluminum binary systems with phosphonate substrates and their relevance to neurodegeneration"

V. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

The 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 19-20, 2011, Timişoara, Romania

**164.** "Superoxide Dismutase Activity in the freshwater crustacean Daphnia magna exposed to Pb(II)"

P. Peppos, A. Salifoglou, S. Hadjispyrou

The 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

May 19-20, 2011, Timişoara, Romania

**165.** "Association among specific aluminum forms b-amyloid and neuroprotective chelators at the cellular level in Alzheimer disease"

C. Nday, A. Salifoglou

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Advances in Biotechnology-Industrial Microbial Biotechnology (ABIMB2010)

November 3-5, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**166.** "Hybrid links between decavanadates and betaines of pharmacological relevance" E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Advances in Biotechnology-Industrial Microbial Biotechnology (ABIMB2010)

November 3-5, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**167.** "Study of aluminum interactions with organo-phosphate substrates and their relevance to Alzheimer's disease"

V. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Advances in Biotechnology-Industrial Microbial Biotechnology (ABIMB2010)

November 3-5, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**168.** "Study on the effects of Biotoxic Metal Ions on the DNA minisatellite downstream of H-Ras Oncogene"

S. Petanidis, C. Nday, A. Savva, A. Salifoglou

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Advances in Biotechnology-Industrial Microbial Biotechnology (ABIMB2010)

November 3-5, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**169.** "Organophosphonate Substrates in the Binding and Characterization of Biotoxic Mercury(II): Crystal structures and photoluminescent properties"

M. Perikli, A. Salifoglou

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Advances in Biotechnology-Industrial Microbial Biotechnology (ABIMB2010)

November 3-5, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

170. "Cadmium effect on Cu,Zn-SOD activity isolated from Daphnia magna"

S. Hadjispyrou, M. Basiliadou, A. Salifoglou

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Advances in Biotechnology-Industrial Microbial Biotechnology (ABIMB2010)

November 3-5, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**171.** "Natural product substrate D-(-)-quinic acid interactions with divalent transition metal ions in advanced materials"

M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Advances in Biotechnology-Industrial Microbial Biotechnology (ABIMB2010)

November 3-5, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

172. "The chemical reactivity of the organophosphate binder N-N-

 $bis (phosphonomethyl) glycine\ with\ Co(II).\ Relevance\ to\ hybrid\ (bio)\ materials"$ 

M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Advances in Biotechnology-Industrial Microbial Biotechnology (ABIMB2010)

November 3-5, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**173.** "Encapsulation techniques and targeted delivery of newly developed insulinomimetic vanadium (IIII,IV,V) and zinc(II) compounds"

L. Halevas, N. Nday, A. Salifoglou

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Advances in Biotechnology-Industrial Microbial Biotechnology (ABIMB2010)

November 3-5, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**174.** "The Missing Link of the Ternary V(V)-Citrate-H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> system"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference

June 22-26, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

175. "The Synthesis, Spectroscopic and Structural Characterization, and Magnetic Properties of New Species in the Aqueous Cr(III)- Heida (2-Hydroxyethyliminodiacetic Acid) System"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference

June 22-26, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**176.** "In depth study of the binary Co(II)-phosphonate system"

M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference

June 22-26, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

177. "Synthesis and characterization of Ni(II)-organophosphonate species"

M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

10th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference

June 22-26, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**178.** "Superoxide Dismutase Activity in the Freshwater Crustacean *Daphnia magna* Exposed to Cadmium"

S. Hadjispyrou, T. Salifoglou and M. Basiliadou

10<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference

June 22-26, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**179.** "Acute Phase Effects of Al(III) Compounds on NMDA and VDCC Channels in Neuronal Hippocampal Cell Cultures"

C. Nday, B. Drever, A. Salifoglou, B. Platt

10th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference

June 22-26, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**180.** "Interactions of Alzheimer Disease Risk Factors and Their Effects on Hippocampal Cells in the Presence of Neuroprotective Agents"

C. Nday, B. Drever, A. Salifoglou, B. Platt

10th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference

June 22-26, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**181.** "Association and Molecular Interaction of Biotoxic Metal Ions with the Minisatellite Locus of the H-Ras Oncogene."

S. Petanidis, C. Nday, A. Salifoglou

10th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference

June 22-26, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**182.** "Polyoxovanadate Clusters with Betaines"

E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference

June 22-26, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece

**183.** "Structural speciation of Co(II) with hydroxy-carboxylate substrates"

M. Menelaou, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

The 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

June 3 – 4, 2010, Timişoara, Romania

184. "In search of bio - metal factor effects on neuronal NMDA and VDCC channel"

C. Nday, B. Drever, A. Salifoglou, B. Platt

The 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

June 3 – 4, 2010, Timişoara, Romania

**185.** "Neuroprotective effects of chelator agents toward aluminium and Aβ amyloid peptide interactions in hippocampal cells"

C. Nday, B. Drever, A. Salifoglou, B. Platt

The  $1^{st}$  International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

June 3 - 4, 2010, Timişoara, Romania

**186.** "Betaine-Polyoxovanadate Cluster Synthesis and Physicochemical Properties"

E. Kioseoglou, A. Salifoglou

The 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology

June 3 – 4, 2010, Timişoara, Romania

**187.** "The pH-specific synthesis of three new Cr(III)-heida (2 -hydroxyethyliminodiacetic acid) complexes"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

The 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology June 3 – 4, 2010, Timişoara, Romania

**188.** "A new Vanadium (V)-peroxo species in the presence of citric acid"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

The 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology June 3 – 4, 2010, Timişoara, Romania

**189.** "Structural speciation of binary Ni(II)-phosphonate systems"

M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

The 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology June 3 – 4, 2010, Timişoara, Romania

**190.** "Effect of toxic metal ions on the minisatellite DNA of H-RAS and the impact on the transcription mechanism"

S. Petanidis, C. Nday, A. Salifoglou

The 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Food Chemistry, Engineering & Technology June 3 – 4, 2010, Timişoara, Romania

191. "In vitro investigation of neuroprotective effects toward Al and  $A\beta$  amyloid peptide interactions in hippocampal cells"

C. Nday, A. Salifoglou

25<sup>th</sup> International Conference of Alzheimer's Disease International (ADI) March 10-13, 2010, Thessaloniki, Greece.

**192.** "Study of the Binary Systems of Al(III) with Carboxy-Phosphonate Substrates"

B. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

July 2-4, 2009, Heraklion, Greece

**193.** "Synthesis and Characterization of New Materials of Toxic Pb(II) with Physiological Substrates"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

July 2-4, 2009, Heraklion, Greece

194. "The Chemistry of Cd(II) with Biological Molecules of Low Molecular Mass.

Synthesis and Characterization of New Cd(II)-Hydroxy-Isobutyric Acid Complexes"

P. Panagiotidis, A. Salifoglou

7<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

3-5 June, 2009, Patras, Greece

**195.** "Studies of Aqueous Speciation of the Binary System Al(III)-(1-Hydroxy-ethylidene-1,1-diphosphonic Acid)"

B. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou, T. Kiss

7<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

3-5 June, 2009, Patras, Greece

**196.** "Synthesis and Characterization of New Materials of Toxic Pb(II) with Aliphatic and Cyclic Tetracarboxylic Substrates"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

7<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

3-5 June, 2009, Patras, Greece

**197.** "Understanding the Metallochemistry of Cobalt and Nickel with Phosphonate Substrates"

M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

7<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

3-5 June, 2009, Patras, Greece

198. "The Aqueous Synthetic Chemistry of Toxic Pb(II) with Fouraric Acid"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

7<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

3-5 June, 2009, Patras, Greece

199. "A Study of the Chemistry of Ni(II) with a Synthetic Organophosphonate Substrate"

M. Menelaou. P. Vamvoureli, A. Salifoglou

7<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

3-5 June, 2009, Patras, Greece

200. "Interaction of between an Environmental and a Genetic Factor in Alzheimer's

Dementia. Toxicity Consequences in the Viability and Morphological Changes of Hippocampal Cell Cultures"

Christiane Nday, A. Salifoglou

7<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference in Chemical Engineering

3-5 June, 2009, Patras, Greece

**201.** "Synthesis, Structural and Spectroscopic Studies of two New Cd(II)-Methyl Lactate Complexes in Aqueous Solution"

P. Panagiotidis, A. Salifoglou

Food Sciences, Processes and Technologies

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

Faculty of Food Processing Technology

May 27-29, 2009, Timisoara, Romania

**202.** "Aqueous Chemistry of Al(III) with carboxy-Phosphonate and Phosphonate Substrates"

B. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

Food Sciences, Processes and Technologies

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

Faculty of Food Processing Technology

May 27-29, 2009, Timisoara, Romania

**203.** "Differential Toxicity of Dietary Al(III) Forms in the presence or Absence of Amyloid Peptide on Cell Viability and Synaptogenesis"

C. Nday, B. Drever, B. Platt, A. Salifoglou

Food Sciences, Processes and Technologies

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

Faculty of Food Processing Technology

May 27-29, 2009, Timisoara, Romania

204. "Investigation of the Aqueous Chemistry of Pb(II) with O- and N-Substrates"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

Food Sciences, Processes and Technologies

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

Faculty of Food Processing Technology

May 27-29, 2009, Timisoara, Romania

**205.** "Structural Speciation of the Binary Co(II)-Phosphonate System"

Melita Menelaou, Anca Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

Food Sciences, Processes and Technologies

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

Faculty of Food Processing Technology

May 27-29, 2009, Timisoara, Romania

**206.** "Interactions Between Al(III) and Phosphonate-Carboxylate Substrates Relevant to Alzheimer's Disease"

B. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

The Eighth Keele Meeting on Aluminium

21-25 February, 2009, Trest, Czech Republic

**207.** "Study of the Specific Risk Factors, A $\beta$ (1-40) Amyloid Peptide and the Biotoxic Forms of Al(III), in the Pathogenesis of Alzheimer's Disease."

C. Nday, S. Petanidis, A. Salifoglou

6th Panhellenic Conference on Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders

**Grand Hotel** 

February 19-22, 2009, Thessaloniki, Greece

**208.** "In Vitro Investigation of Individual and Combined Exposure of the Risk Factors Aβ Amyloid Peptide and Biotoxic Aluminium to Hippocampal Cells"

C. Nday, B. Drever, B. Platt, A. Salifoglou

22<sup>nd</sup> Conference of the Hellenic Society for Neuroscience

"From Cells to Behaviour"

**Eugenidis Foundation** 

October 16-19, 2008, Athens, Greece

**209.** "Synthetic Approaches in the Aqueous Structural Speciation of Binary Cr(III)-Hydroxycarboxylate System"

A. Salifoglou, C. Gabriel

9<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference – EUROBIC9 September 2-6, 2008, Wroclaw, Poland

**210.** "A new vanadium(V)-peroxo species in the presence of physiological citrate. The missing link in the structural speciation of the V(V)-peroxo-citrate system."

A. Salifoglou, C. Gabriel

6<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium

July 17-19, 2008, Lisbon, Portugal

**211.** "A New 1-D Open-Channeled 3-D Supramolecular Self-Assembled Framework"

D. Diatsigos, A. Salifoglou

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing Symposium

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine May 15-16, 2008, Timisoara, Romania

**212.** "Aqueous Synthetic Chemistry of Pb(II) with Dicarboxylic Acids" C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing Symposium

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine May 15-16, 2008, Timisoara, Romania

**213.** "New Cr(III)-heida (2-hydroxyethyliminodiacetic acid) Complexes" C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing Symposium

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine May 15-16, 2008, Timisoara, Romania

**214.** "The Synthesis, Isolation and Spectroscopic Characterization of a New Cu(II)-Tetraphosphonate Complex"

D. Diatsigos, A. Salifoglou

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing Symposium

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

May 15-16, 2008, Timisoara, Romania

**215.** "Synthesis, Structural and Spectroscopic Characterization of a New Cd(II)-Methyl Lactate Complex in Aqueous Solution"

P. Panagiotidis, A. Salifoglou

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing Symposium

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

May 15-16, 2008, Timisoara, Romania

**216.** "Investigation of Aluminum Aqueous Chemistry with Organophosphate Ligands"

V. Georgantas, M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing Symposium

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

May 15-16, 2008, Timisoara, Romania

**217.** "Synthesis and Characterization of a New Cu(II)-Carboxylate Complex from Aqueous Media"

A. Konstantopai, A. Salifoglou

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing Symposium

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

May 15-16, 2008, Timisoara, Romania

**218.** "Investigation of Co(II)-Hydroxycarboxylate Interactions in Aqueous Solutions"

M. Menelaou, A. Konstantopai, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

New Trends in Food Safety and Processing Symposium

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

May 15-16, 2008, Timisoara, Romania

**219.** "The Synthesis, Spectroscopic and Structural Characterization of a New Ni(II)-hydroxycarboxylate Complex in Association with the Aqueous Speciation of the Binary System"

C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

New Trends and Strategies in the Chemistry of Advanced Materials with relevance to Biological Systems, Techniques and Environmental Protection Institute of Chemistry

Romanian Academy of Sciences, Branch Timisoara

November 8-9, 2007, Timisoara, Romania.

**220.** "Al(III) toxicity on neuronal and glial cells through N-methyl-D-aspartic acid receptors"

C. Nday, A. J. Drysdale, B. Platt, A. Salifoglou

4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders in the Middle East

October 26-28, 2007, Athens, Greece

**221.** "Aqueous Cr(III)-Citrate Speciation. Complexes Relevant to Chromium Toxicity"

C. Gabriel, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

FIGIPAS 9 Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry (PO-11)

July 4-7, 2007, Vienna, Austria

**222.** "Chromium Toxicity with (O,N)-containing Organic Substrates at the Molecular Level"

C. Gabriel, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

FIGIPAS 9 Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry (PO-12)

July 4-7, 2007, Vienna, Austria

**223.** "The Investigation of the Binary System Fe(III)-Quinic Acid. Potential Bioavailable Forms of Fe(III)"

M. Menelaou, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

FIGIPAS 9 Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry (PO-13)

July 4-7, 2007, Vienna, Austria

**224.** "Probing the Structural Speciation of Binary Systems of Ni(II) with Physiological Substrates"

M. Menelaou, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

FIGIPAS 9 Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry (PO-14)

July 4-7, 2007, Vienna, Austria

**225.** "Synthetic Approaches toward the Toxicity of Cr(III) with Biomimetic Substrates of Organic Nature"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

6<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference of Chemical Engineering

Volume A, p. 337-340

May 31- June 2, 2007, ABG Conference Center, Kastri, Athens, Greece

**226.** "Synthetic Investigation of the Interaction of Cr(III) with Quinic Acid in Aqueous Media. The Molecular Chemistry of an Environmental Metallotoxin"

C. Gabriel, B. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

6<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference of Chemical Engineering

Volume A, p. 341-344

May 31- June 2, 2007, ABG Conference Center, Kastri, Athens, Greece

**227.** "The Chemistry of Cd(II) with Biological Molecules of Low Molecular Mass. Synthetic, Structural and Spectroscopic Studies of the Cd(III)-hydroxyisobutyric acid Complex"

P. Panagiotidis, A. Salifoglou, J. Kylindris

6<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference of Chemical Engineering Volume A, p. 365-368

May 31- June 2, 2007, ABG Conference Center, Kastri, Athens, Greece

228. "Study of the Development of the Aqueous Chemistry of Co(II) with Phosphonate Substrates. Synthesis, Structural and Spectroscopic Studies" M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou, C. Mateescu

6<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference of Chemical Engineering Volume A, p. 349-352

May 31- June 2, 2007, ABG Conference Center, Kastri, Athens, Greece

**229.** "The Chemistry of Ti(IV) in Ternary Systems Containing H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. Synthetic, Structural and Spectroscopic Studies of the Ti(IV)-peroxo-citrate in Aqueous Solutions"

P. Panagiotidis, A. Salifoglou

6<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference of Chemical Engineering Volume A, p. 361-364

May 31- June 2, 2007, ABG Conference Center, Kastri, Athens, Greece

**230.** "Understanding the Metallobiochemistry of Co(II) through the Structural Speciation of the Binary System Co(II)-Quinic Acid"

M. Menelaou, A. Constantopai, A. Salifoglou

6<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference of Chemical Engineering Volume A, p. 345-348

May 31- June 2, 2007, ABG Conference Center, Kastri, Athens, Greece

**231.** "Study of the Pleiotropic Toxicity of Synthetic Binary Compounds of Vanadium and Cadmium with Citric Acid in Mice"

A. Stergiadis, C. Nday, J. Lazaridis, A. Georgiou, E.-N. Emmanouil-Nikoloussi, H. Frangou-Masourides, A. Salifoglou

6<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference of Chemical Engineering Volume A, p. 549-552

May 31- June 2, 2007, ABG Conference Center, Kastri, Athens, Greece

**232.** "Study of the Interaction of the Metal ion Al(III) with Neuronal NMDA Receptors and Association with the Neurodegenerative Processes of the Alzheimer Type"

C. Nday, A. Salifoglou, A. J. Drysdale, B. Platt

6<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Scientific Conference of Chemical Engineering Volume A, p. 557-560

May 31- June 2, 2007, ABG Conference Center, Kastri, Athens, Greece

**233.** "Progressive Loss of Hippocampal Cultures from Crystalline Compounds of Metal Ions as a Cause to Neurological Diseases like Alzheimer."

C. Nday, A.J. Drysdale, B. Platt, A. Salifoglou

29<sup>th</sup> Scientific Conference E.E.B.E.

17-19 May 2007, Kavala, Greece

**234.** "Synthesis and Characterization of Two New Co(II)-Quinate Complex Forms from Aqueous Solutions. Correlation with the Biological Co(II) Speciation" Melita Menelaou, A. Konstantopai, A. Salifoglou

Trends in Food Safety and Processing

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine May, 17-18, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

**235.** "The Synthesis, Isolation and Spectroscopic Characterization of a new Ni(II)-Hydroxycarboxylate Complex. Steps toward Understanding of Ni(II) Toxicity"

Melita Menelaou, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

Trends in Food Safety and Processing

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine

May, 17-18, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

**236.** "Investigation of the Aqueous Binary System Al(III)-Organophosphate Ligand. Relevance to Al(III) Biotoxicity"

Melita Menelaou, V. Georgantas, A. Salifoglou

Trends in Food Safety and Processing

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine May, 17-18, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

237. "Investigation of Neurotoxic Effects of Al(III) on Neuronal and Glial Cells Through N-Methyl D-Aspartic Acid Receptors" Christiane Nday, Alison J. Drysdale, Bettina Platt, A. Salifoglou Trends in Food Safety and Processing
Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine May, 17-18, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

**238.** "Progressive Loss of Hippocampal Cells by Exposure to Al(III) Compounds. Emphasis on Alzheimer Disease"

Christiane Nday, Alison J. Drysdale, Bettina Platt, A. Salifoglou.

Trends in Food Safety and Processing

Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine May, 17-18, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

239. Aqueous Studies of The Binary Cr(III)-Citrate System Catherine Gabriel, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou Trends in Food Safety and Processing Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine May, 17-18, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

240. Aqueous Synthetic Chemistry of Vanadium(V) with Citrate Catherine Gabriel, A. Salifoglou Trends in Food Safety and Processing Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine May, 17-18, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

241. Study of The Interaction of The Neurotoxin Al(III) With Quinic Acid Catherine Gabriel, Melita Menelaou, Athanasios Salifoglou Trends in Food Safety and Processing
Banat University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine May, 17-18, 2007, Timisoara, Romania

242. "The Role of Neuronal Receptors N-Methyl-D-Aspartic Acid Toward Metallotoxic Effects of Al(III)" Christiane Nday, A. J. Drysdale, B. Platt, A. Salifoglou 9<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

**243.** "Neuroprotective Effects of Two New Crystalline Compounds of Al(III) on Neuronal Cells"

Christiane Nday, A. J. Drysdale, B. Platt, A. Salifoglou  $9^{th}$  Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

**244.** "Study of the Interaction of Neurotoxic Al(III) with the Organophosphonic Substrate NTAP"

M. Menelaou, K. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

9th Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

245. "Synthesis, Isolation and Physicochemical Characterization of New

Crystalline Compounds of Co(II) With Quinic Acid"

M. Menelaou, A. Constantopai, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

**246.** "The Neuroprotective Action of Quinic Acid Toward Toxicity Effects of Al(III)"

J. Lazaridis. A. Stergiadi, Bettina Platt, A. Salifoglou.

9<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

**247.** "The Neuroprotective Action of Quinic Acid and the Mesylate Salt of Desferrioxamine (DFO) in the Toxicity of Al(III)"

J. Lazaridis. B. Drever, Alison J. Drysdale, Bettina Platt, A. Salifoglou.

9<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

**248.** "Synthesis, Isolation and Characterization of a New Ternary Compound of Vanadium V(V) with Citric Acid in the Presence of Hydrogen Peroxide"

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

**249.** "Synthetic Approaches in the Structural Speciation of Neurotoxic Al(III) with Ouinic Acid"

C. Gabriel, M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

**250.** "Synthetic, Structural and Spectroscopic Studies of Ternary Systems of Ti(IV)-H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-Citric Acid in Aqueous Solution"

P. Panagiotidis, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Conference

Chemistry and Sustainable Growth

April 27-30, 2007, Larnaca, Cyprus

**251.** "The role of the aqueous chemistry of biotoxic aluminum in the presence of quinic acid in neurodegeneration"

C. Gabriel, M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> National Conference in Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders February 22-25, 2007, Thessaloniki, Greece

**252.** "The metallotoxicity of Al(III) and the neuroprotective effect of quinic acid" J. Lazaridis, A. Stergiadi, A. Salifoglou, B. Platt *5th National Conference in Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders* February 22-25, 2007, Thessaloniki, Greece

**253.** "Correlation of Al(III) toxicity with Alzheimer's type neurodegenerative diseases"

B. Nday, A. J. Drysdale, A. Salifoglou, B. Platt 5th National Conference in Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders February 22-25, 2007, Thessaloniki, Greece

**254.** "Correlation of neurotoxic Al(III) with the action of NMDA receptors in neuronal cells"

B. Nday, A. J. Drysdale, A. Salifoglou, B. Platt 5th National Conference in Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders February 22-25, 2007, Thessaloniki, Greece

**255.** "The neuroprotective action of quinic acid and DFO in the metallotoxicity of Al(III) in Alzheimer's disease"

J. Lazaridis, B. Drever, A. J. Drysdale, A. Salifoglou, B. Platt 5th National Conference in Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders February 22-25, 2007, Thessaloniki, Greece

256. "Synthesis and Characterization of a New Cd(II)-Glycylglycine Complex. Aqueous Cd(II)-Glycylglycine Speciation Studies"
P. Panagiotidis, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou
New Trends in Food Safety and Food Technology

May 25-26, 2006, Timisoara, Romania

257. "Synthesis, Structural and Spectroscopic Characterization of a New Cr(III)-Citrate Complex. Relevance to Chromium Toxicity"
Catherine Gabriel, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou
New Trends in Food Safety and Food Technology
May 25-26, 2006, Timisoara, Romania

258. "Synthesis, Structural, Spectroscopic and Magnetic Susceptibility Studies of a Cr(III)-HEIDA (2-Hydroxyethyliminodiacetic Acid) Complex" Catherine Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

New Trends in Food Safety and Food Technology

May 25-26, 2006, Timisoara, Romania

**259.** "Synthesis, Structural and Spectroscopic Characterization of a New Cr(III)-Quinic Complex. Relevance to Aqueous Toxicity of Chromium"

Catherine Gabriel, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou New Trends in Food Safety and Food Technology May 25-26, 2006, Timisoara, Romania

**260.** "Synthesis and Characterization of a New Ni(II)-Quinate Complex from Aqueous Solutions. From the Aqueous Speciation to Ni(II) Toxicity" Melita Menelaou, A. Salifoglou *New Trends in Food Safety and Food Technology* May 25-26, 2006, Timisoara, Romania

**261.** "Probing the synthesis, isolation and characterization of the ternary vanadium(V)-peroxo-citrate system"

C. Gabriel, M. Kaliva, A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Trace Elements in Human: New Perspectives October 13-15, 2005, Athens, Greece

- **262.** "Delving into the structural and spectroscopic investigation of the binary Ti(IV)-citrate system"
  - P. Panagiotidis, E. Kefalas, A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Trace Elements in Human: New Perspectives October 13-15, 2005, Athens, Greece

**263.** "Inorganic-Organic hybrid aqueous chemistry in the binary Mn(II)-quinate system" M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Trace Elements in Human: New Perspectives October 13-15, 2005, Athens, Greece

- **264.** "Growth of aqueous chemistry of environmental metallotoxin Hg(II) with biomimetic phosphonic substrates"
  - J. Mpounias, A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Trace Elements in Human: New Perspectives October 13-15, 2005, Athens, Greece

**265.** "The synthetic chemistry of Vanadium V(V) with citric acid in the presence of hydrogen peroxide"

C. Gabriel, M. Kaliva, A. Salifoglou

20° Pan-Hellenic Chemistry Conference

"Chemistry: Education, Research and Implementation"

September 20-24, 2005, Ioannina, Greece

**266.** "The synthetic chemistry of manganese Mn(II) with quinic acid

M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

20° Pan-Hellenic Chemistry Conference

"Chemistry: Education, Research and Implementation"

September 20-24, 2005, Ioannina, Greece

**267.** "Synthesis, isolation and characterization of the Al(III)-N-(phosphonomethyl)-iminodiacetic acid hybrid"

M. Menelaou, N. Kotsakis, A. Salifoglou

20° Pan-Hellenic Chemistry Conference

"Chemistry: Education, Research and Implementation"

September 20-24, 2005, Ioannina, Greece

**268.** "Synthesis and characterization of new complexes Cd(II)-citric acid. The pH-dependent action of the binary Cd(II)-citric acid system."

P. Panagiotidis, E. Kefalas, A. Salifoglou

20° Pan-Hellenic Chemistry Conference

"Chemistry: Education, Research and Implementation"

September 20-24, 2005, Ioannina, Greece

**269.** "Aqueous chemistry of Ti(IV) with physiological ligands. Synthesis and characterization of a new Ti(IV)-citric complex in aqueous media"

P. Panagiotidis, E. Kefalas, A. Salifoglou

20° Pan-Hellenic Chemistry Conference

"Chemistry: Education, Research and Implementation"

September 20-24, 2005, Ioannina, Greece

**270.** "Novel sustainable metal catalyzed oxidations with hydrogen peroxide and molecular oxygen"

Valeria Conte, Marcella Bonchio, Anna Proust, Dieter Rehder, Lage Pettersson,

Isabel Arends, Imre Tóth, João Costa Pessoa, Athanasios Salifoglou, Ulrich Kortz,

Bernd Jastorff, Elpida-N. Emmanouil-Nikoloussi

"Sustainable Green Chemistry and Chemical Technology"

Conference on Knowledge-Based Materials and Technologies for Sustainable Chemistry

June 1-5, 2005, Tallin, Estonia.

271. "Structural speciation studies in the binary Al(III)-quinic acid aqueous system

M. Daskalakis, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

Volume XI, No. 1, p. 49-52

11th Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2005

Banat University of Agricultural and Veterinary Medicine

May 26-27, 2005, Timisoara, Romania

272. "Synthesis and characterization of new Cd(II)-citrate complexes. Aqueous

Cd(II)-citrate speciation studies"

P. Panagiotidis, E. Kefalas, A. Salifoglou

Volume XI, No. 1, p. 53-56

11th Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2005

Banat University of Agricultural and Veterinary Medicine

May 26-27, 2005, Timisoara, Romania

**273.** "A chromium(III)-citrate complex from aqueous solutions

C. Gabriel, A. Salifoglou

Volume XI, No. 1, p. 57-60

11th Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2005

Banat University of Agricultural and Veterinary Medicine

May 26-27, 2005, Timisoara, Romania

**274.** "Synthesis of an inorganic-organic hybrid manganese(II)-quinate from aqueous solutions

M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

Volume XI, No. 1, p. 61-64

11th Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2005

Banat University of Agricultural and Veterinary Medicine

May 26-27, 2005, Timisoara, Romania

275. "Structural speciation attempts in the binary Ti(IV)-citrate system in aqueous media"

P. Panagiotidis, E. Kefalas, A. Salifoglou

Volume XI, No. 1, p. 65-68

11th Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2005

Banat University of Agricultural and Veterinary Medicine

May 26-27, 2005, Timisoara, Romania

**276.** Speciation studies of Europium(III) with (poly)phosphonate ligands. The case of EDTMP.

C. Mateescu, D. Dogaru, E. Princz, A. Salifoglou

Volume XI, No. 1, p. 73-78

11th Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2005

Banat University of Agricultural and Veterinary Medicine

May 26-27, 2005, Timisoara, Romania

277. Isolation and characterization of a new complex of neurotoxic Al(III) with citric acid.

C. Gabriel, M. Menelaou, A. Salifoglou

8<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

"Chemistry, Quality of Life and Education"

December 10-14, 2004, Thessaloniki, Greece

**278.** Synthetic, spectroscopic and structural speciation studies of insulin mimetic vanadium

V(V) in the presence of physiological ligands

M. Kaliva, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou

8<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

"Chemistry, Quality of Life and Education"

December 10-14, 2004, Thessaloniki, Greece

**279.** Speciation chemistry of cadmium Cd(II) with citric acid. Water-soluble complex species of potential toxicity.

P. Panagiotidis, E. Kefalas, A. Salifoglou

8<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

"Chemistry, Quality of Life and Education"

December 10-14, 2004, Thessaloniki, Greece

**280.** Structural speciation of insulin mimetic vanadium with citric acid in the presence of hydrogen peroxide.

M. Kaliva, A. Salifoglou

8<sup>th</sup> Greece-Cyprus Chemistry Conference

"Chemistry, Quality of Life and Education"

December 10-14, 2004, Thessaloniki, Greece

281. Antioxidant Properties and HPLC Analysis of Organic Solvent Extracts from

Aqueous Infusions of the Mediterranean Herb "sage" (Salvia fruticosa L.).

N. Petrakis, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2004

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine.

Faculty of Agrofood Technologies

May 20-21, 2004, Timisoara, Romania

**282.** Synthetic, Structural, and Spectroscopic Studies of New Cd(II)-citrate Aqueous Complex. Potential Relevance to Cd(II)-speciation and Links to Cadmium Toxicity.

E. T. Kefalas, A. Salifoglou

10th Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2004

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine.

Faculty of Agrofood Technologies

May 20-21, 2004, Timisoara, Romania

**283.** Synthetic, Structural, and Spectroscopic Studies of an Assembly of Species between Co(II) and N,N-Bis(Phosphonomethyl)glycine (NTA2P).

A. Mateescu, P. Baran, R. Raptis, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

10<sup>th</sup> Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2004

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine.

Faculty of Agrofood Technologies

May 20-21, 2004, Timisoara, Romania

**284.** Studies of the Aqueous Chemistry of Insulin-Mimetic Vanadium V(V) with Citric Acid and Hydrogen Peroxide

M. Kaliva, C. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou

10th Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2004

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine.

Faculty of Agrofood Technologies

May 20-21, 2004, Timisoara, Romania

**285.** Protonation Behavior of Aminopolyphosphonic Acids. The Case of EDTMP.

C. Mateescu, E. Princz, A. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

10th Symposium on "Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies" of the

Timisoara's Academic Days 2004

Banat's University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine.

Faculty of Agrofood Technologies May 20-21, 2004, Timisoara, Romania

**286.** Antioxidant activity toward iron promoted oxidation and HPLC analysis in organic solvent extracts generated from aqueous infusions of sage (*Salvia fruticosa* L.)

M. Kapsokefalou, T. C. Matsingou, N. Petrakis, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> European Nutrition Conference

October 1-4, 2003, Rome, Italy.

**287.** Synthetic, structural and spectroscopic studies of new tetranuclear Ti(IV)-citrate complexes in relevance to aqueous Ti(IV)-citrate speciation

E. Kefalas, M. Dakanali, A. Salifoglou

11th Physical Chemistry Conference with International Participation

ROMPHYSCHEM 11

September 2-5, 2003, Timișoara, Romania.

288. Speciation studies of aluminum with EDTMP

A. Mateescu, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

11th Physical Chemistry Conference with International Participation

ROMPHYSCHEM 11

September 2-5, 2003, Timişoara, Romania.

**289.** Study of the antioxidant properties and HPLC analysis of sage extracts in organic solvents

N. Petrakis, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou

11th Physical Chemistry Conference with International Participation

ROMPHYSCHEM 11

September 2-5, 2003, Timişoara, Romania.

**290.** Systematic studies of aqueous chemistry of insulin-mimetic vanadium(V) with citric acid

M. Kaliva, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou

11th Physical Chemistry Conference with International Participation

ROMPHYSCHEM 11

September 2-5, 2003, Timişoara, Romania.

**291.** Varying neurotoxicity upon short-term exposure to different aluminium salts

A. J. Drysdale, E. v. L. Roloff, A. Salifoglou, B. Platt

Fifth Keele Meeting on Aluminium

February 22 - 25, 2003

Keele University, Keele

United Kingdom

**292.** Studies of Antioxidant Properties and HPLC Analyses of Sage Extracts

in Organic Solvents

N. Petrakis, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou

19th Pan-Hellenic Conference in Chemistry

November 6-10, 2002, Heraklion, Greece

**293.** Synthesis, Isolation and Characterization of complexes (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>5</sub>[Ti<sub>4</sub>(O<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>(cit)<sub>2</sub>(citH)<sub>2</sub>] 2H<sub>2</sub>O and K<sub>7</sub>[Ti<sub>4</sub>(O<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>(cit)<sub>2</sub>(citH)<sub>2</sub>] 2H<sub>2</sub>O in Studies of the Aqueous Chemistry of Titanium with the Physiological Citric Acid.

E. Kefalas, M. Dakanali, A. Salifoglou

19th Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

November 6-10, 2002, Heraklion, Greece

**294.** Interaction among Dinuclear Complexes of Vanadium(IV,V) with Citric Acid in Aqueous Media

M. Kyriakakis, M. Kaliva, A. Salifoglou

19th Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

November 6-10, 2002, Heraklion, Greece

295. Synthesis, Isolation and Characterization of the Complex K[Al(C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>11</sub>O<sub>6</sub>)<sub>3</sub>(OH] <sup>5</sup> 5H<sub>2</sub>O in the Course of the Study of the Aqueous Chemistry of Aluminum with (1R,3R,4S,5R)-1,3,4,5-tetrahydroxycyclohexane-carboxylic acid (Quinic Acid) M. Daskalakis, N. Kotsakis, M. Manioydaki, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou 19<sup>th</sup> Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry November 6-10, 2002, Heraklion, Greece

**296.** Studies of the Effect of Heavy Metals in the Transcriptional Regulation of the H-ras Oncogenes

T. Alissaphi, M. Kavroulaki, D. Kardasis, A. Salifoglou

19th Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

November 6-10, 2002, Heraklion, Greece

297. Studies of the Aqueous Chemistry of Vanadium(V) with Citric Acid

M. Kaliva, A. Salifoglou

19th Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

November 6-10, 2002, Heraklion, Greece

298. Speciation Studies of Aluminum with (poly)Phosphonate ligands. The Case of EDTMP

(Ethylene Diamine Tetramethylene Phosphonic acid).

A. Mateescu, C. Mateescu, A. Salifoglou

19th Pan-Hellenic Conference on Chemistry

November 6-10, 2002, Heraklion, Greece

**299.** In vitro Antioxidant Activity of Mediterranean Herb Infusions Toward Iron Under Simulated Gastrointestinal Conditions

C. Matsingou, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou

17<sup>th</sup> International Congress on Nutrition

August 27-31, 2001, Vienna, Austria

**300.** Study and Potential Biological Relevance of the Aqueous Chemistry of Cobalt(II) in the Presence of Citric Acid.

N. Kotsakis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, V. Tangoulis, A. Salifoglou

18<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference in Chemistry

March 10-13, 2001, Pireaus, Greece.

**301.** Studies and Potential Biological Relevance of the Chemistry of Vanadium with Hydroxy Carboxylic Acids in Aqueous Solutions.

M. Kaliva, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou

18<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference in Chemistry

March 10-13, 2001, Pireaus, Greece.

**302.** Study of the Effect of heavy Toxic Metal Ions in the Transcriptional Regulation of the H-ras Genes.

K. Kavroulaki, D. Kardasis, A. Salifoglou

18th Panhellenic Conference in Chemistry

March 10-13, 2001, Pireaus, Greece.

**303.** The Chemistry of Lead and Cadmium with Tricarboxylic Acids. Potential Structural Links to the Biotoxicity of Those Heavy Metal Ions.

M. Dakanali, M. Kourgiantakis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis, A. Salifoglou

18<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Conference in Chemistry

March 10-13, 2001, Pireaus, Greece.

304. Aluminum Carboxylate Chemistry and its Relevance to Neuropathological Disorders

M. Motganetskie, C. P. Benteneyley, A. Toggie

M. Kourgiantakis, M. Dakanali, M. Matzapetakis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis,

A. Lakatos, T. Kiss, A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> FGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry

October 27-31, 1999, Toulouse, France.

**305.** Aluminum Complexes relevant to Neurodegenerative Diseases

M. Kourgiantakis, M. Dakanali, M. Matzapetakis, A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou,

A. Salifoglou

6<sup>th</sup> Joint Greece-Cyprus Conference in Chemistry

September 2-5, 1999, Rhodes, Greece.

**306.** Vanadium Tricarboxylic and Dicarboxylic Acid Complexes in Aqueous Solutions

A. Salifoglou

37<sup>th</sup> IUPAC Congress and 27<sup>th</sup> GDCh General Meeting

August 14-19, 1999, Berlin, Germany.

**307.** Chemical Studies of Plant and Herb Infusions in the Presence of Prooxidant Metal Ions

C. Matsingou, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Applied Bioinorganic Chemistry

April 13-17, 1999, Corfu, Greece.

**308.** Aluminum Citrate Studies in Neurodegenerative Diseases

M. Kourgiantakis, M. Dakanali, M. Matzapetakis, A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou,

A. Salifoglou

5<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Applied Bioinorganic Chemistry

April 13-17, 1999, Corfu, Greece.

**309.** Antioxidant Activity of Plant Extracts Under in vitro Digestion Conditions

C. Matsingou, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou

9<sup>th</sup> Panhellenic Pharmaceutical Congress November 7-9, 1998, Athens, Greece.

#### **310.** Vanadium Citric Acid Chemistry in Aqueous Solutions

A. Salifoglou, M. Tsaramyrsi, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Terzis

XXXIII International Conference on Coordination Chemistry

"The Chemistry of Metal Ions in Everyday Life"

August 30 - September 4, 1998, Florence, Italy.

### **311.** Aluminum Citrate Complexes and Neurodegenerative Disease.

M. Matzapetakis, M. Kourgiantakis, A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou, A. Salifoglou

1<sup>st</sup> International Conference of the Chemical Societies of the South-East

European Countries

"Chemical Sciences and Industry"

June 1-4, 1998, Halkidiki, Greece.

#### **312.** Polyphenols, Iron and Antioxidant Activity in Black Tea.

C. Matsingou, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou

Dept. of Chemistry, University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

2<sup>nd</sup> Symposium of the Institute of Physical Chemistry

"Chemical Research and Industry"

December 3-5, 1997, NRCPS "Demokritos", Athens, Greece.

#### **313.** The Chemical Affinity of Vanadium for Citrates in Biological Fluids.

M. Tsaramirsi, T. Salifoglou

Dept. of Chemistry, University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou

NRCPS "Demokritos", Institute of Material Science, Aghia Paraskevi, Attiki, Greece.

2<sup>nd</sup> Symposium of the Institute of Physical Chemistry

"Chemical Research and Industry"

December 3-5, 1997, NRCPS "Demokritos", Athens, Greece.

# **314.** The Influence of Zn<sup>2+</sup> on the Biosynthesis of Porphobilinogen by Porphobilinogen Synthase.

M. Kotsakis, E. Papadimou, A. Salifoglou

Dept. of Chemistry, University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou

NRCPS "Demokritos", Institute of Material Science, Agia Paraskevi, Attiki, Greece.

2<sup>nd</sup> Symposium of the Institute of Physical Chemistry

"Chemical Research and Industry"

3-5 December, 1997, NRCPS "Demokritos", Athens, Greece.

## **315.** The affinity of vanadium for citrates expressed through aqueous solution synthetic complexes.

M. Tsaramirsi, E. Kotsifaki, T. Salifoglou

Dept. of Chemistry, University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou

NRCPS "Demokritos", Institute of Material Science, Agia Paraskevi, Attiki, Greece.

4<sup>th</sup> (FGIPS) European Mediterranean Conference in Inorganic Chemistry

14-18 October 1997, Corfu, Greece.

**316.** Metal ion citrate complexes as mobilizing units in the environment.

M. Matzapetakis, T. Salifoglou

Dept. of Chemistry, University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou

NRCPS "Demokritos", Institute of Material Science, Agia Paraskevi, Attiki, Greece.

4<sup>th</sup> (FGIPS) European Mediterranean Conference in Inorganic Chemistry

October 14-18, 1997, Corfu, Greece.

**317.** Toward the active site zinc complex of porphobilinogen synthase.

M. Kotsakis, E. Papadimou, A. Salifoglou

Dept. of Chemistry, University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

A. Terzis, C. P. Raptopoulou

NRCPS "Demokritos", Institute of Material Science, Agia Paraskevi, Attiki, Greece.

4<sup>th</sup> (FGIPS) European Mediterranean Conference in Inorganic Chemistry

October 14-18, 1997, Corfu, Greece.

318. Iron polyphenol complexes and antioxidant activity in black tea.

C. Matsingou, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou

Dept. of Chemistry, University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

4<sup>th</sup> (FGIPS) European Mediterranean Conference in Inorganic Chemistry

October 14-18, 1997, Corfu, Greece.

**319.** Iron polyphenol complexes and antioxidant activity in black tea.

C. Matsingou, M. Kapsokefalou, A. Salifoglou

Dept. of Chemistry, University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

International Symposium on Trace Elements in Human: New Perspectives

October 9-11, 1997, Athens, Greece.

**320.** The chemistry of vanadium with (di)tricarboxylic acids at the active centers of biological systems.

E. Kotsifaki and A. Salifoglou

Department of Chemistry, University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

17th Panhellenic Chemical Society Meeting

"Chemistry on the doorstep of the 21st century"

December 1-5, 1996, Patras, Greece.

**321.** Bioinorganic Complexes of zinc at the active center of Porphobilinogen Synthase (PBGS).

N. Kotsakis and A. Salifoglou

Department of Chemistry, University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

17th Panhellenic Chemical Society Meeting

"Chemistry on the doorstep of the 21st century"

December 1-5, 1996, Patras, Greece.

322. Gallium tricarboxylic complexes in radiodiagnostic medicine.

M. Matzapetakis and A. Salifoglou

Department of Chemistry, University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

17th Panhellenic Chemical Society Meeting

"Chemistry on the doorstep of the 21st century"

December 1-5, 1996, Patras, Greece.

**323.** Physical Characterization of the Molybdenum-Iron Cofactor of Nitrogenase.

T. A. Collet, A. B. Hickman, T. Salifoglou, D. W. Wright, W. H. Orme-Johnson

Department of Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology,

Cambridge, MA 02139,

8<sup>th</sup> International Congress on Nitrogen Fixation

May 20-26, 1990, Knoxville, Tennessee, U.S.A.

**324.** Characterization of a Large Scale Fermentation of *Azotobacter vinelandii*.

J.-F. P. Hamel, T. Salifoglou, R. J. Murray, A.-F. Miller, D. W. Wright,

D. Hopkins, A. B. Hickman, C. L. Cooney, W. H. Orme-Johnson

Departments of Chemistry and Chem. Engineering, M.I.T., Cambridge, MA 02139, USA

8<sup>th</sup> International Congress on Nitrogen Fixation

May 20-26, 1990, Knoxville, Tennessee, U.S.A.

**325.** MoFe Cofactor of Nitrogenase: Extraction, Purification and Characterization.

A. B. Hickman, P. A. McLean, T. Salifoglou, D. Wink, D. Wright,

D. Coucouvanis, W. H. Orme-Johnson

Department of Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology,

Cambridge, MA 02139, USA

4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Bioinorganic Chemistry

July 23-28, 1989, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

**326.** Homocitrate Complexes: Role in MoFe Cofactor Synthesis and Function in Nitrogenase.

A. B. Hickman, A. F. Miller, T. Salifoglou, K. B. Sharpless, D. Wink,

W. H. Orme-Johnson

Department of Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology,

Cambridge, MA 02139, USA

4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Bioinorganic Chemistry

July 23-28, 1989, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

**327.** New Mixed Terminal Fe<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub> Complexes. A Comparison with the Fe<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub> Centers in the Rieske Proteins.

A. Salifoglou and D. Coucouvanis

Department of Chemistry, The University of Michigan,

Ann Arbor, MI 48109, USA

Third Chemical Congress of North America and 195th American Chemical

Society National Meeting

June 5-10, 1988, Toronto, Canada.